1		Vancouver, BC
2		February 21, 2012
3		(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 9:32 A.M.)
4	THE REGISTRAN	R: Order. This hearing is now resumed.
5	MR. GREENSPAN	N: Mr. Commissioner, I would briefly like to
6		raise an issue with you that came up yesterday
7		afternoon when my friend Mr. Ward was responding
8		to certain questions by you and he said, which
9		led me to respond and I apologize if my
10		response was somewhat angry but he did say
11		this, he said that he has given over the name of
12		a witness, and then he said a reliable witness,
13		and reliable to me as a lawyer has a meaning, as
14		I'm sure it does to you, sir, and to everyone in
15		this room. So he attested to the reliability of
16		this witness, who we don't know whose name it is,
17		and he said he gave over that information to Mr.
18		Vertlieb. Well, my client is on the stand, he's
19		going to be cross-examined by Mr. Ward today and
20		if Mr. Ward is going to be making reference to
21		some document he has, whether he discloses he's
22		referring to the document or not, to this witness
23		who has not had an opportunity to see it before
24		he is testifying to consider his response, or not
25		being told that in fact it is a document, it is

1 2 unfair and it may offend the rule in *Browne and Dunn* and I'm concerned very much about that.

3 So what I would like to do as quickly as I 4 can, and I have thought through how we can expeditiously deal with it is this. I'd like to 5 ask through you, Mr. Commissioner, if Mr. 6 7 Vertlieb could respond to several questions that 8 might assist all of us in terms of witnesses that are going to be called. When did this name come 9 10 to Mr. Vertlieb's attention? How long did Mr. 11 Ward have that name before? Did he give Mr. 12 Vertlieb a written statement or a signed 13 statement by the witness? How many times has Mr. 14 Ward personally spoken to this alleged witness in 15 terms of trying to determine the so-called 16 reliability as a matter of law of this proposed witness? In terms of whether there is some 17 document signed or not, and I don't need the name 18 of it, but if there's a document with information 19 20 I would like to be able to have an opportunity to 21 review that with my client. This was obviously 22 never intended to be a trial by ambush or Royal 23 Commission by ambush, that's not how Mr. Vertlieb 24 operates and I know well, sir, that's not how you 25 operate. It's only a matter of fairness. He

1 makes this statement which leaves me in a position where at one point last night I was 2 3 wondering how acting in my own client's best interests I could just sit here silently and let 4 5 this cross-examination go, so I'm inviting through you for Mr. Vertlieb to respond without 6 7 in any way giving us the name of this witness and 8 when the witness is going to be -- the alleged 9 witness is going to be interviewed and briefly give us some heads-up rather than what we heard 10 11 yesterday. 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Mr. Vertlieb. 13 MR. VERTLIEB: I'm happy to oblige that request if you would 14 like me to and it's not unreasonable. I need 15 some time to get the letter and some of the 16 e-mails that have been exchanged. I've asked Mr. 17 Boddie, our executive director, to deal with it now and that's why he's left, so I'll need just a 18 bit of time to deal with it. 19 20 THE COMMISSIONER: There is a witness, is that what you're 21 saying? 22 MR. VERTLIEB: Let me get what information we've had and I'll

23 tell you what we're doing.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Mr. Gratl.

25 MR. GRATL: Mr. Commissioner, Jason Gratl for Downtown

1 Eastside interests. About two weeks ago Mr. Ward 2 introduced into evidence an interview conducted 3 by RCMP Port Coquitlam of Robert William Pickton 4 and his companion Gina Houston. In the course of 5 that interview Mr. Pickton and Ms. Houston repeatedly refer to the female individual who is 6 7 variously described as "best friends" and "roommate" of Gina Houston and someone Robert 8 9 William Pickton had picked up in the Downtown Eastside and had seemingly made repeated trips to 10 the Downtown Eastside to pick up. That person's 11 12 name is concealed in the transcript of the 13 interview and in the video recording of the 14 interview under the heading STW1768. I've asked 15 my friends from the institutional participants for the name of STW1768 and the VPD has no 16 17 problem disclosing that name to me. The Government of Canada, on the other hand, sees it 18 19 appropriate to conceal the name of STW1768 from 20 me purportedly on the footing that the person's 21 privacy interests are intersected. Of course the 22 RCMP has had an opportunity to interview this 23 person but now the RCMP is concealing the name 24 from other participants so as to prevent them 25 from interviewing the witness. I'd like to make

1 application to have the Government of Canada reveal the name of STW1768 and if we could set 2 aside some time for that. 3 4 THE COMMISSIONER: I appreciate that, but that's a different 5 issue from the one that Mr. Greenspan has raised. 6 MR. GRATL: It is, but it is important, the note of 7 concealment and obstructionism that ought to be 8 addressed. 9 THE COMMISSIONER: I'll hear that application. I don't know if you're prepared to deal with that today. 10 11 MR. GRATL: Perhaps we can wait for the first available 12 opportunity. Sometimes there are lulls in cross-examination. 13 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Obviously I want to give the Department of 15 Justice full opportunity to reply to this. 16 MS. HOFFMAN: I will be brief, Mr. Commissioner. Yesterday we wrote a letter to Mr. Gratl and the basis upon 17 which we are not in a position to reveal the 18 19 name --20 THE COMMISSIONER: I'll deal with it later. We're dealing 21 with another issue now. 22 MS. HOFFMAN: Fair enough. I want it to be clear we do have a 23 basis for our position and we are happy to argue 24 that. 25 MR. VERTLIEB: Perhaps we can finish with this witness. We

need to keep it on track, please. I agree with
 your comments, Mr. Commissioner.
 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

4 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, Cameron Ward, counsel for the 5 families of 25 missing and murdered women. First 6 I'd like to assist my friend Mr. Greenspan and 7 hopefully put his mind at ease with respect to 8 the witness issue he raised this morning.

The witness I am seeking to call on the 9 10 issue of adequacy of VPD document disclosure is a woman named Darcy Sarra, S-A-R-R-A. She was 11 12 included in my list of witnesses that I was 13 seeking by way of written application delivered 14 to the commission before Christmas and which I 15 understand was circulated to all the counsel at 16 that time. That application I don't think has been determined yet, although one of our 17 newspapers keeps reporting that it has been 18 19 determined but certainly that witness is the 20 witness I seek for the reasons I set out in my 21 written material. I expect my friend Mr. 22 Greenspan would have a copy of that. If he 23 doesn't, I can certainly provide it.

As I understand Ms. Sarra's role in this, she was tasked by Mr. Blythe's successor Chief

1 Constable Jamie Graham to gather the documents to 2 assist Doug LePard in a review of the matter and 3 I'm seeking to have her testify in order that I 4 can cross-examine her with respect to the 5 adequacy of that exercise.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you.

7 MR. VERTLIEB: Let me just assist since Mr. Ward made those 8 comments, and I don't have the e-mails but this 9 will assist you in hearing a bit more about this 10 concern. I just want to go back to the December date when you heard submissions from Mr. Ward 11 12 about his witness list and at the end of that you 13 made no decision and you said nothing about what 14 your thoughts were, it was left open. It was 15 left that Mr. Ward would provide written material 16 which he's done and I'm going to deal with in a moment, and also we could discuss the witness 17 list if need be and that's been ongoing. I want 18 19 to have you be very clear that you have never for a moment said you've made any decision about the 20 21 final witness list.

Let me just tell you what you we did receive. It came on the 23rd of December 2011 to the commission office and I want to deal with the person Darcy Sarra who is referred to in here and

1 there's a few paragraphs. I'll just read this and this may assist Mr. Greenspan and others. 2 On the information number 13 VPD, meaning 3 Vancouver Police Department, Detective Constable 4 5 Darcy Sarra, so here's what we were told. On October 18, 2002, Chief Constable Jamie 6 7 Graham distributed an e-mail to all VPD 8 sworn and civilian staff with the subject 9 line "Preparation regarding Pickton civil 10 litigation". This document has been 11 disclosed to us on the Concordance database, 12 and the number is given. In this e-mail the 13 Chief Constable, that's of course Graham, not this witness, identifies Sarra as being 14 15 the officer tasked with "gathering all the 16 documents that might relate to this matter". 17 That's the first paragraph. 18 The second paragraph: As the commission is well aware, the 19 20 families of 25 murdered and missing women, 21 our clients, remain concerned about the 22 adequacy of disclosure by the VPD in this 23 inquiry. We submit that the Detective 24 Constable Sarra should be called to testify 25 regarding the adequacy of disclosure by the

1 VPD and obstacles faced in collecting all relevant materials." 2 3 That's the second paragraph. 4 The next paragraph: 5 Sarra is in a unique position to describe what actions were taken to ensure all 6 7 relevant documents were collected and 8 preserved. Sarra might be aware of 9 documents that were known to have existed 10 but which could not be located. Sarra 11 might be able to provide evidence of what 12 steps were employed to ensure that critical 13 documents were not destroyed. We submit 14 that Sarra's evidence would assist the 15 commission in achieving its mandate." 16 That's what we were told. Keep in mind that 17 we already had been -- have heard and you've 18 heard and everyone has heard that there was a 19 request by the police department to keep 20 documents and it's obvious that not everything is 21 available and we've heard much about that. You 22 heard even again yesterday from VPD about their 23 e-mail retention. So when one reads this 24 paragraph, you would never in my view as -- maybe 25 I'm missing it entirely -- I would never read

some allegation of cover-up or destruction of documents or anything nefarious in that. That's what this information suggested and it wasn't particularly new information given what we were learning about all of the documents.

So then what happened -- and I don't have 6 7 the e-mails but I do want it address it now. Not 8 too long ago Karey Brooks and I met with Mr. Ward 9 and Neil Chantler because of this cover-up 10 allegation and I wanted to know what the evidence was. Ultimately, a couple of days later Mr. Ward 11 12 sent me an e-mail saying he forgot to mention 13 that Darcy Sarra would have information about 14 this issue. Naturally if I hear there is a 15 witness that might have evidence about a 16 cover-up, as commission counsel I'm going to follow that up. Why wouldn't I? It would be 17 terrible not to. I wrote back by e-mail to Mr. 18 19 Ward asking for contact information for this 20 person and if he had any "will says" or evidence 21 from her and that didn't help me because nothing 22 was provided, no information, contact 23 information. So then I said if I'm not getting 24 it from Mr. Ward I'm not going to get into an 25 argument about that. I went to the VPD and said

1 I want contact information for Ms. Sarra. The result is I understand Ms. Brooks had spoken to 2 Neil Chantler and what I'm told from Ms. Brooks 3 is Mr. Ward and Ms. Chantler have not interviewed 4 5 this woman. That's what I'm told -- I don't know, I wasn't party to that discussion. So we 6 7 were going to interview her, but I just wanted 8 you and everyone here to understand that's the 9 factual underpinning to this Detective Constable 10 Darcy Sarra. So she's apparently not been interviewed, unless Ms. Brooks completely 11 12 misunderstood her discussion with Mr. Chantler. 13 I gather obviously there are no notes of meetings 14 with her.

15 Our plan -- she is on disability and 16 apparently she has children and so to accommodate 17 her, normally we would meet at the end of the day after these sessions but we're doing it midday 18 19 and the plan that I believe has been confirmed to 20 accommodate all the convenience that needs to be 21 accommodated is she's going to be interviewed 22 tomorrow during the break of your session. Ι 23 just wanted you to hear that and Mr. Greenspan has requested that through you I deliver that. 24 25 That's everything we know about Detective

1 Constable Darcy Sarra and there it is. That's 2 the only person that Mr. Ward mentioned in his 3 e-mail back on this cover-up issue. Karey Brooks 4 and I were very concerned about that as you would 5 expect us to be.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Mr. Greenspan. 7 MR. GREENSPAN: I'll be brief and calm. It is, as I said 8 yesterday, making the comment that he did, Mr. 9 Ward, he gives his own statement, or attempts to 10 give his own statement some credibility by calling her reliable, or calling the witness 11 reliable, and as I say, as a lawyer we're trained 12 13 when police officers get search warrants in terms 14 of referring to information, reliability is a 15 pretty important matter. If I'm being told now 16 that Mr. Ward has not even spoken to this 17 witness, I'm troubled by a representation to you that he says she's reliable which I think is an 18 19 inflammatory statement to make, an incendiary 20 statement to make in the face of the fact that he 21 does not know about her reliability.

But, more importantly, and this is where I think we're getting to the heart of what I believe is the tactic that should not be permitted before you, sir, or before any Royal

1 Commission or before any court, is that before you make an allegation the lawyer has some duty 2 3 and some responsibility to make that allegation 4 in good faith. To make it based upon something 5 that if -- just the simple thing if he believes it -- if he happens to be a lawyer who believes 6 7 in conspiracy theories and wants to advance that, 8 that would not form a legal basis according to 9 the Supreme Court of Canada to make some kind of 10 assertion. He mixes things and what he does is dangerous. It is McCarthyism, and what it is 11 12 that he stood before you today in response and 13 said, "We want her to talk about the adequacy of 14 the collection," well, that's different than what 15 he said yesterday, that this will expose a conspiracy of cover-up, a conspiracy of -- let's 16 not make any bones about it -- the conspiracy is 17 a conspiracy to interfere with the administration 18 19 of justice. You can't ask for a more serious 20 allegation to be made against somebody involved 21 in the administration of justice or not involved 22 in the administration of justice. It's a very 23 serious allegation. He can't make it, he cannot 24 support it, unless he stands up and says, you 25 know what, I really did talk to her, I really did

1 take a statement, and she can talk about going to a bonfire and burning documents -- he's so far 2 3 away from that, he's so far away from anything that is having a basis. Again, I repeat, if 4 5 that's the best he has to offer, it's irresponsible, it's inappropriate, it's conduct 6 7 that should not permitted by you or this Royal 8 Commission and it's conduct on behalf of my 9 client I have to stand and simply say it is intolerable. It's intolerable. I've not seen 10 conduct by counsel of this fashion. We've all 11 12 made allegations in a court of law on behalf of 13 our clients, but the allegations have to have 14 some basis in reliability, not some kind of 15 reality in the mind of the person who gets up and 16 irresponsibly and recklessly makes statements. This man was the chief of police. He's entitled 17 to some respect and dignity. Cross-examine him, 18 cross-examine him as tough as you can, but it has 19 20 to be a level playing field. The law is what 21 gives us that level playing field. It's supposed 22 to be fair to everyone that appears before you.

In my respectful submission he crossed the
line miserably on this. It's disappointingly,
but more importantly, when I stood up yesterday I

1 was concerned when I walked in the room, he's tainted every police officer, everyone involved 2 3 in policing that had anything to do whatsoever with this case with some gigantic conspiracy. 4 5 Never mind that, he has nothing against my client, no evidence to offer. And, again, I 6 7 repeat, I demand that apology from him now, 8 now -- not some day in the future, now. He can't 9 stand there -- this inquiry has been going on for a long time and I think it's time that he has to 10 say that because if he doesn't I will have to do 11 what I have to do. 12

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Greenspan. Mr. Ward.
14 MR. WARD: Thank you. I don't expect, Mr. Commissioner, that
you want me to take up your time addressing my
friend's flights of hyperbole. Let me just make
a couple of remarks.

If I understood my friend correctly, he 18 19 suggested that my describing VPD Detective Sarra 20 as a reliable source of information about the 21 document disclosure issue was an inflammatory and 22 incendiary thing for me to say. With the 23 greatest of respect, I disagree. It may have 24 been a naive statement on my part but until a sworn member of a police force demonstrates 25

1 2 otherwise I assume that they have got some reliability by virtue of the office they hold.

3 With respect to these notions of conspiracy 4 that my friend tosses around, I have never 5 suggested anything of the sort. I am not going to apologize for anything I have said or done in 6 7 this proceeding. I've been involved in this 8 proceeding for considerably longer than my friend 9 has and I started expressing concerns in the 10 gravest possible terms as soon as I received access to the document disclosure. I have made 11 12 my position about document disclosure very clear. 13 My position, in a nutshell, is that both police 14 forces have failed to comply with the duties upon 15 them to disclose relevant information to the 16 commission. It doesn't matter what I say. The 17 commission's witness, Jennifer Evans, described document disclosure during her sworn testimony in 18 19 the most negative of negative of terms. She said she had no confidence that all of the relevant 20 21 documents had been produced to her. She said the 22 document disclosure was, to use her words, block 23 letters in her notes, "ridiculous". She 24 confirmed that the documents had been produced to 25 her, much to her surprise, given that eight to

nine years elapsed since the investigation was over, in a jumbled, disorganized fashion that made it very difficult for her to find things. Those are her words, not mine. I concur with those statements. I've had the same difficulties.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 One of the problems in our working on this 8 file is that for whatever reason -- and my friend 9 Mr. Chantler took you through in great detail the ongoing difficulties we've had in obtaining 10 relevant documents that will assist this 11 12 commission in its fact finding mission -- is the 13 document disclosure by these institutions who one 14 would suspect would be sophisticated 15 record-keepers has been gravely and woefully 16 inadequate. I have never laid that problem at 17 the foot of my friend Mr. Greenspan's client. It's an institutional issue on the part of both 18 institutions. Yes, this man was the chief 19 20 constable. He left that post in August 2002 and 21 once I have the opportunity to resume my 22 cross-examination I will probe this issue of his 23 involvement in document disclosure issues in further detail. Thank you. 24

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Unfortunately you haven't answered any of

1 the serious concerns or allegation that have been raised by Mr. Greenspan. You have talked about 2 3 another issue regarding disclosure which may or may not been relevant. The fact that full 4 5 disclosure hasn't been made to your satisfaction is a far cry from alleging that there's been a 6 7 cover-up. Because you haven't had all the 8 documents that you think may be relevant does not 9 mean that there's any kind of a conspiracy or a 10 cover-up.

Having said that, I'm going to reserve my 11 12 comments until after I hear what commission 13 counsel has to say with respect to this witness 14 that you rely on, the witness Sarra, and I am a 15 bit concerned that you did raise -- you made the 16 comments yesterday about the role that Ms. Sarra played in all of this and apparently you haven't 17 interviewed her. In any event, I'm not going to 18 19 take up more time of the commission's hearing in 20 the view of the fact I want cross-examination 21 here to proceed, but I am a bit disappointed in 22 your reply, I'll say that -- your 23 cross-examination. 24 MR. WARD: Let me say, it is my considered professional 25 opinion based on more than 15 years of litigation

involving internal police affairs and allegations of police misconduct that in this case documents that are relevant to this commission's work have been suppressed, have not been disclosed, have been withheld from this commission. It is further my considered professional --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Ward --

8 MR. WARD: May I finish? You asked for an adequate response 9 and I'd like to provide it. It is my considered 10 professional opinion from the moment I became 11 involved in this matter that your commission 12 counsel's staff was not exercising the powers of 13 this commission in a manner that would obtain 14 adequate and sufficient disclosure of the 15 relevant information and I raised that repeatedly 16 on an ongoing basis and it culminated in our 17 application last week. I remain gravely concerned that documents that were in existence 18 19 that would be critical to the fact-finding exercise you must fulfil continue to have been 20 21 withheld. Whether they were withheld 22 inadvertently or deliberately is something that 23 you might be able to ascertain once all the 24 evidence is in. I know what my opinion is and 25 I've expressed it, but that's just based on, as I

1 say, 15 years of dealing with both of these institutions in other matters. Thank you. 2 3 THE COMMISSIONER: I have to decide what is relevant and what 4 isn't. You may think material is relevant, you 5 might think that a particular witness is relevant. You thought that Robert William 6 7 Pickton should be called here as a witness, you 8 thought he would be a relevant witness. I happen 9 to disagree with that. I don't think he would 10 add anything more to it. I'm digressing. My point in making that comment is to show that 11 12 maybe your idea of relevance isn't the same 13 perception or idea of relevance that the rest of 14 us have. In any event, get on with your 15 cross-examination. 16 MR. WARD: Yes, sir. Reasonable people can certainly disagree

10 MK. WARD. Tes, SIT. Reasonable people can certainly disagree 17 on these matters. I would only point out with 18 respect to that last remark, Mr. Commissioner, 19 your commission executive director and expert 20 considered Robert William Pickton a potential 21 witness because they travelled to Kent to 22 interview him.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: They travelled to Kent to interview him
24 because you wanted him called as a witness. When
25 they got there they found out apparently that he

1 had no relevant evidence to give. In fact, he said he was innocent of all the crimes. That's 2 3 my point in raising that issue. They went out 4 there because you insisted that Robert William 5 Pickton be called as a witness. You wanted his sister to be called as a witness and their 6 7 concern was that -- their concern was that we 8 wanted to comply with all the witnesses who had 9 relevant evidence to give. We wanted from you a 10 position as to what witnesses you wanted called. That's why they went out there. They didn't go 11 12 out on their own.

13 In any event, you wanted to say something? 14 MR. HERN: Sean Hern for the VPD. I just wanted to draw your 15 attention to the remarks of Mr. Ward have again 16 demonstrated what Mr. Greenspan spoke about this 17 wavering or moving target that Mr. Ward presents in terms of his conspiracy theory, and the point 18 19 of the remarks yesterday was to force the issue 20 to have Mr. Ward put it on the table what his 21 allegations are so we can deal with it. Now I 22 just want to note for the record he is backing up 23 into giving a professional opinion and turning 24 himself almost into a witness from other 25 proceedings that he has been in outside of this

1 courtroom as supporting the basis of his conspiracy theory and in my opinion that is not 2 3 acceptable. 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. 5 Go ahead with your cross-examination, Mr. 6 Ward. 7 MR. WARD: Thank you very much. 8 TERRY BLYTHE: Resumed 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WARD: Sir, I'm producing a binder of documents I 10 Q prepared in an endeavour to assist this 11 12 commission with its fact-finding role in respect 13 of some matters I wish to question you about. 14 Could you please turn to tab 10. 15 Perhaps before doing that, Mr. Commissioner, 16 can we please mark this as the next exhibit? 17 THE COMMISSIONER: I assume nobody has any objections? Does anybody have any objections. 18 19 MR. HERN: We just got the index circulated by e-mail a few 20 moments ago. They can go in probably as NR. 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Does anybody else have any concerns? Why don't we mark them for identification. 22 23 MR. GREENSPAN: Again, the only comment I want to make is that 24 apparently we got an index last night -- this 25 morning -- and we have as counsel for our client

1 not had an opportunity to look at it so I don't know whether that's in accordance with the rules 2 3 or not but it wouldn't be in accordance with fair play where I believe it should be, but if he 4 proceeds and I have to stop I don't think -- I 5 don't think we even have a copy of the documents 6 7 here but I may be saying things -- I apologize in 8 advance, I just don't know what he's giving him. 9 THE COMMISSIONER: If anybody wants an opportunity for me to 10 stand down now so you can look at the documents I'm prepared to do that. 11 12 MR. VERTLIEB: Why don't we just proceed. If it turns out 13 that there's some issue Mr. Greenspan has I'm 14 sure we can accommodate that. I would suggest we 15 marked it as NR, non-redacted. 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. 17 THE REGISTRAR: It will be marked as Exhibit 102NR. (EXHIBIT 102NR FOR IDENTIFICATION: Binder of 18 19 Documents Prepared by Cameron Ward) 20 MR. WARD: 21 Could you turn to tab 10, please. Sir, yesterday Q 22 you will recall that I questioned you about the 23 circumstances immediately following the 24 revelation that Mr. Pickton's Port Coquitlam 25 property was the subject of a massive search.

T. BLYTHE (for the Commission) Cross-exam by Mr. Ward

1		You recall those questions?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And the day of that of course was February 5,
4		2002. What I'm showing here at tab 10 is a copy
5		of a fax that apparently was delivered by
6		Inspector Beach to Deputy Chief Unger on February
7		19, 2002. Do you see that, the cover page, the
8		first page of tab 10?
9	А	Yes, that's accurate.
10	Q	And my understanding is that you received this
11		because up in the upper right it appears that
12		Deputy Chief Unger has noted, "cc Blythe.
13		Forwarded for your information and discussion."
14		Is that correct?
15	A	Yes, it is.
16	Q	In the lower right I believe that's your
17		handwriting, "Rosie, to our missing women
18		confidential file please," and your initials?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	So you did receive this fax on or about February
21		19, 2002; right?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And I'm referring to document VPD-006-003472 for
24		the benefit of my friends. What was the missing
25		women confidential file that your office

1		maintained?
2	A	Well, everything to do with this file or
3		investigation would be confidential. That would
4		be my interpretation of the confidential notation
5		by myself.
6	Q	Can you assure this commission that the contents
7		of what you describe as "our missing women
8		confidential file" have been fully disclosed to
9		it?
10	А	I don't understand your question.
11	Q	Can you confirm or assure us that the missing
12		women confidential file in its entirety has been
13		disclosed to this commission?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	Thank you. Can you turn over the page please.
16		The fax cover sheet enclosed a memorandum from
17		Inspector Beach to John Unger and you read this
18		as well in the third week of February 2002, after
19		Pickton's farm was being searched; right?
20	A	You're talking about the attachment?
21	Q	Yes.
22	A	I would assume I did.
23	Q	This, sir, goes to what I suggest was a major
24		issue of internal Vancouver Police Department
25		concern in the few weeks following the search of

1		the Pickton property, namely, some internal
2		discussion and analysis of the issue of what the
3		VPD knew about Pickton and when they knew it;
4		fair?
5	A	I'm not sure I'd agree with your interpretation
6		of "concern".
7	Q	All right. Let me draw your attention to the
8		first paragraph of the memorandum. Beach to
9		Unger, your deputy. I quote: "There has been
10		much criticism levelled at our organization,
11		through the media, about the timeliness of
12		Project Evenhanded. This criticism has increased
13		recently with the widespread criticism
14		surrounding events at the Pickton farm." Do you
15		see that?
16	A	Yes, I do, you're accurate.
17	Q	So is it fair to say that at senior managerial
18		levels, your level, Unger's, Beach's, in the
19		aftermath of the Pickton search, you had concerns
20		about the public criticism directed to the
21		Vancouver Police Department relating to the
22		timeliness of their investigation of the missing
23		women's disappearances?
24	A	I wouldn't say that, no.
25	Q	So it wasn't a concern to you?

T. BLYTHE (for the Commission) Cross-exam by Mr. Ward

1	A	Well, certainly the whole investigation and the
2		facts we had gathered and what the public knew
3		would be I wouldn't say concerning but the
4		fact that we should be getting a message out to
5		the media that is accurate about what we did
6		positively and since I took over.
7	Q	Getting a message out to the media about what you
8		did positively, that was your objective?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	As opposed to telling the media where you may
11		have lapsed or conducted yourselves in a way that
12		could attract negative attention; right?
13	A	That appears to be what you're suggesting. I'm
14		not saying we did anything negative. In fact, I
15		stated in my testimony that from what I was aware
16		of we did everything positively and we were
17		informative.
18	Q	If you had to do it all over again you would have
19		done it exactly the same way, handled the missing
20		women's cases the same way?
21	А	That's a ridiculous statement. In hindsight of
22		course we might have done things differently.
23		Hindsight is 20/20. From what I knew and what I
24		was advised by my senior executive, we did
25		everything imaginable.

1	Q	Just to be clear on what you knew and when you
2		knew it, you were not aware of Robert Pickton's
3		name as a person of interest or suspect in
4		connection with the missing women's
5		disappearances until one to two weeks prior to
6		February 5, 2002; that's your sworn testimony?
7	A	That's what I have said, yes.
8	Q	The next paragraph of this memorandum reads as
9		follows, Beach to Unger: "I think it would be
10		prudent for our executive to understand some of
11		the historical events involved in this
12		investigation, and further, to meet with
13		Assistant Commissioner Busson, "E" Division,
14		RCMP, to discuss our joint activities." Do you
15		see that?
16	A	Yes, I do.
17	Q	In fact, there was such a meeting shortly after
18		this date with Assistant Commissioner Bev Busson
19		of the RCMP?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	I've looked maybe you can help me with this
22		are there records of that meeting with Assistant
23		Commissioner Busson?
24	A	Not that I am aware of.
25	Q	That's what I thought.

1 A You're right.

24

25

2	Q	Look at the timeline that Geramy Field has
3		provided to Beach for the purpose of Beach's
4		memorandum to Unger in February of 2002, and I
5		just want to draw your attention to some of these
6		references. The second entry, July 27, 1998:
7		"Detective Constable Shenher receives a call from
8		a source about thirdhand information regarding
9		Willie Pickton. CrimeStoppers received a tip at
10		the same time believed to be from the same
11		person. Another tip was received later, in
12		August, from CrimeStoppers, from the same party."
13		That's the first knowledge, according to this
14		timeline, a member of the Vancouver Police
15		Department has about Willie Pickton's connection
16		with the missing women's disappearances; right?
17	A	That appears to be factual, yes.
18	Q	Look at the entry for August 7, 1998: "Corporal
19		Connor, Coquitlam RCMP, calls Detective Constable
20		Shenher and briefs her about Pickton from
21		information received in the STW328 investigation.
22		She is a prostitute that was taken to the farm by
23		Pickton in 1997. She was stabbed by Robert

Pickton and attempted murder charges were filed, but later stayed." Do you see that?

1 A Yes, I do.

2	Q	By August 7, 1998, according to this, Shenher and
3		probably Field are aware that an informant has
4		provided three tips linking Pickton to the
5		disappearances, and further, that Pickton had
6		stabbed a sex trade worker the year before in
7		March 1997 and had been the subject of attempted
8		murder charges as a result of that; right?
9	A	I see that.
10	Q	Your evidence is that you knew none of this?
11	А	As I've stated in my previous evidence, I was in
12		another division in charge of the patrol members
13		that work on the street, I was not in the
14		investigation area.
15	Q	You were deputy chief in the Vancouver Police
16		Department; correct?
17	А	That is correct.
18	Q	Reading in the daily newspapers headline stories
19		on a recurring basis about the missing women from
20		the Downtown Eastside; right?
21	A	You're assuming I did that.
22	Q	Well, I'm either assuming you did that or that
23		the I forget the name of it media relations
24		unit the Vancouver Police Department forwards
25		clippings of items of interest to the police to

1		the attention of management. Let me stop there.
2		That is something they do, isn't it?
3	A	Close, you're close.
4	Q	Why don't you explain how that works.
5	A	They didn't forward clippings. They brought to
6		me topical issues, as I said yesterday, that the
7		media would come into my office with myself and
8		the executive and discuss any issues that were in
9		the media and there would be a myriad of issues,
10		not just one.
11	Q	And I've seen somewhere, you actually called
12		Lindsay Kines in at some point to speak with him
13		about the missing women issues, didn't you?
14	А	I recall a meeting we had with the entire press
15		group in our 2120 boardroom where a number of
16		press people came in and we talked to them and
17		answered questions in that regard, yes.
18	Q	The point being, as a deputy chief in the
19		Vancouver Police Department you were well aware
20		of the media coverage, some of which I showed you
21		yesterday in Exhibit 35, to the effect that the
22		disappearances of the sex trade workers from the
23		Downtown Eastside was an issue of increasing
24		public concern through 1997, 1998, 1999 and 2002;
25		correct?

1	А	I agree, yes.
2	Q	Back to the timeline, September 22, 1998:
3		"Special "O" contacted to do surveillance on
4		Pickton." Do you see that?
5	A	The date again, please.
6	Q	98 09 22.
7	A	Yes, I do.
8	Q	You were unaware of that at the time?
9	A	At the time I'd say yes, I was unaware.
10	Q	The next entry, October 4, 1998: "Detective
11		Constable Shenher advises Corporal Connor that
12		Staff Sergeant Giles has offered to make funds
13		available to advance the investigation." Do you
14		see that?
15	A	You're at what date?
16	Q	98 10 04.
17	A	Yes, I do.
18	Q	Staff Sergeant Giles was with the Vancouver
19		Police Department; correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And that entry indicates that funds were made
22		available by the VPD to advance the investigation
23		that Shenher and Connor of the RCMP were working
24		on with respect to Robert William Pickton,
25		doesn't it?

T. BLYTHE (for the Commission) Cross-exam by Mr. Ward

1	A	With respect to the investigation it says. It
2		doesn't mention Pickton. So I wouldn't have been
3		aware of that. Again, I was a deputy in another
4		division but that is in the timeline here, yes.
5	Q	I'm not going to take you to every one of these
6		but you see of course that Pickton's name is
7		sprinkled throughout the timeline. Look at the
8		bottom, 99 07 19, this entry for July 19, 1999.
9		Do you see that?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	"Detective Constable Chernoff meets new source.
12		It is obvious that Pickton is the suspect." Do
13		you see that?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Detective Constable Chernoff is Mark Chernoff of
16		the Vancouver Police Department?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	The author indicates that at this date, July 19,
19		'99, it's obvious that Pickton is not "a", not
20		one of 300, but he is the suspect in the missing
21		women investigation; correct?
22	A	That's what this states, yes.
23	Q	And you remain, by this time chief of police,
24		unaware of this fact; that's your evidence?
25	A	In 99 07 19

1	Q	You remain unaware that Pickton is the suspect in
2		the missing women investigation; is that your
3		evidence?
4	A	My evidence is as I stated yesterday, there were
5		a number of suspects and I wasn't privy to all
6		the names. Some of them obviously would have
7		been mentioned but there were a number of
8		suspects.
9	Q	Turn over the page please to the next page.
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Again, there seems to be lots of activity
12		throughout the summer of 1999 with respect to the
13		investigation. You see at the top entry July 28,
14		'99, all these people I'll list them
15		Inspector Fred Biddlecombe, Geramy Field,
16		Detective Ron Lepine, Detective Constable
17		Chernoff and Detective Constable Shenher meet to
18		discuss Pickton. Lepine and Chernoff cancel
19		their annual leave to begin their investigation;
20		do you see that?
21	A	Yes, I do.
22	Q	All of those people are Vancouver Police
23		Department members under your supervision
24		ultimately as their chief of police?
25	A	Not exactly. That's a bit of a

1		mininterrestation mbaselus act under
1		misinterpretation. They're not under my
2		supervision. They're under my command, they're
3		within my organization. They're working for a
4		group, some of them mentioned here as supervisory
5		people, in the Investigation division.
6		Ultimately the division of Deputy Chief
7		McGuinness.
8	Q	You see, here is what I'm struggling with, Mr.
9		Blythe. You've got an inspector from the
10		Vancouver Police Department, Biddlecombe, meeting
11		with the two principal investigators, Field and
12		Shenher, and two other detectives, Lepine and
13		Chernoff, who have cancelled their holidays to
14		investigate Pickton on July 28, 1999 and your
15		evidence, despite all of the media coverage of
16		the importance of the issue of the
17		disappearances, is that you were unaware of this
18		fact; do I have that right?
19	A	I'm not saying that. I am aware of the
20		investigation. I don't believe everything I read
21		in the media. I rely on what my officers would

21 in the media. I rely on what my officers would 22 report to me. I had full confidence in all the 23 investigators that were working on this project, 24 up to the level of Deputy Chief Brian McGuinness. 25 Q What I'm challenging, sir -- please bear with me

T. BLYTHE (for the Commission) Cross-exam by Mr. Ward

1 because this might be important sometime -- I'm challenging your assertion that the name Pickton 2 3 did not appear in your sphere of knowledge, did not appear on your radar screen until one to two 4 5 weeks before his farm was searched. I suggest you're simply wrong about that, that you had to 6 7 know of Pickton sooner than what you've said; 8 agreed?

9 There's a possibility his name came up indicating Α -- as indicated in this record, but I can't 10 remember any specific suspects. There's one 11 12 other individual as well whose name came up that Inspector Adam mentioned in his evidence. I do 13 14 remember that individual's name. I don't 15 remember this individual's name until very close 16 to the arrest of him, as I stated. There 17 certainly is a possibility that yes, they looked at him, and obviously they did, I'm not denying 18 19 that, and so they should have been. 20 In the aftermath of the search when you're Q 21 getting this timeline you must be saying to 22 yourself, jeez, when did I hear of this guy

23 before? You must be asking yourself that
24 question in the third week of September 2002,
25 once you learned that this man, this monster as

you've put it, may be responsible for the deaths
 of all the sex trade workers who went missing
 from the downtown?

- You're a bit confused. I didn't call him a 4 Α 5 monster. I recall Inspector Adam calling him a monster but I was aware of a number of things 6 7 going on in the investigation. No, I didn't 8 scratch my head and wonder if Pickton had been 9 mentioned. My concern is that my people were doing a thorough job and committed to doing this 10 investigation from my level in the organization. 11 12 If that wasn't my concern I'd be very concerned right now sitting here and I'm not. 13
- 14QI'll just take you to the last couple of entries15on this page. By September and October -- you16see the last two entries -- September 15, '99:17"Liaison with Coquitlam RCMP continues as they18are doing Pickton follow-up." Do you see that?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q So VPD still is working with Coquitlam on the 21 Pickton investigation as of September 15, '99; 22 right?

A It's not the Pickton investigation. That's
misleading. They're working on an investigation
based on missing women from the Downtown

1		Eastside. This is a person of interest or a
2		suspect or whatever you want to call him, but
3		that's misleading what you're asking me.
4	Q	Sorry, I didn't mean to do that. October 15,
5		1999: "Pickton discussed at Major Crime
6		Investigators Profiling Conference in Kelowna.
7		Coquitlam RCMP advised they are still working on
8		file." Do you see that?
9	A	I see that.
10	Q	Were you at that conference in Kelowna?
11	A	Not that I remember, no.
12	Q	In any event, this timeline I suggest discloses
13		that VPD investigators were taking all these
14		steps in consideration of Willie Pickton as the
15		suspect responsible for the disappearances of the
16		women from the Downtown Eastside between July 27,
17		1998 and October 15, '99; right?
18	A	He's one of the suspects, yes, I do agree with
19		that.
20	Q	No other suspect mentioned in this timeline
21		document as far as I can see. I stand to be
22		corrected.
23	А	I think you're right in that. I don't see any
24		other names either. I think you're accurate.
25	Q	Let me ask you to turn next to tab 8, please.

1		This is a little earlier in time. The first page
2		of this tab is a memorandum to yourself from
3		Deputy Chief Unger to you as chief constable with
4		a copy to Deputy Chief Greer. Do you see that?
5	A	Yes, I do.
6	Q	And it's another one of Geramy Field's timelines
7		delivered to you on or about that day; correct?
8	A	I'm just looking at the attachment. Yes, it
9		appears to be, yes.
10	Q	You would have reviewed this document when it
11		came in?
12	А	I would have read it, yes.
13	Q	And, again, I don't mean to belabour this point,
14		but in July of 2001, the issue of the women
15		disappearing from the Downtown Eastside and
16		possibly coming to harm was a matter of
17		significant public concern, wasn't it, still?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	Turn to page 6 in the upper right-hand corner
20		please. Half way down the page there's an entry
21		for August 3, 1999. Do you see that?
22	А	I see that.
23	Q	I'll read it to you. It says: this is
24		Field's timeline: "Meet with Coquitlam RCMP and
25		RCMP Serious Crime and PUHU regarding Pickton who

1		is a strong person of interest. Part VI, U/C all
2		discussed." That entry indicates that Pickton is
3		a strong person of interest and that wiretapping
4		and undercover operations are discussed in August
5		of 1999; right?
6	A	What you just said to me is not in the date.
7		Where did you get it, the other piece of
8		information from?
9	Q	' 99 08 03.
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Do you want me to read it again?
12	A	You're talking about the V Part VI, U/C all
13		discussed?
14	Q	Yes. Undercover.
15	A	Yes, I see that. I would think so, yes,
16		undercover.
17	Q	This document with Pickton as a strong POI
18		described in it where I just directed you to is
19		delivered to you in mid-July 2001, about six
20		months before the farm is searched; correct?
21	А	POI being person interest, yes, it looks like it.
22		It was delivered to me on July 13, 2001.
23	Q	In light of your evidence that you received this
24		and reviewed it, your testimony yesterday and
25		this morning that you didn't learn Pickton's name

1		until one or two weeks before the farm was
2		searched is mistaken; correct?
3	A	I'm telling you what I remember. I'm telling you
4		very clearly and to this room and to the inquiry,
5		what I had remembered is one to two weeks before
6		he was down to the number one individual
7		responsible. Like I said, there's a number of
8		suspects that were discussed openly and that's
9		what I do remember very clearly.
10	Q	Sir, I'd like to direct your attention to tab 6
11		please, next.
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	This is an administrative report from Deputy
14		Chief McGuinness to the chair and members of the
15		police board. Do you see that?
16	А	I do, yes.
17	Q	If you could turn please to the third page. This
18		is an important document submitted to the police
19		board and it is intended to update them on two
20		concurrent investigations, the missing women and
21		what is described as the home invasions of the
22		elderly; right?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	The third page, bottom paragraph, second bullet
25		I'll read this passage, the author of this report

1		writes: "The RCMP are going to submit a proposal
2		to their boss, Chief Superintendent Gary Bass,
3		asking for funding and resources for the
4		following: 1. To attempt to profile the suspect
5		or suspects. 2. To re-open the Pickton file,"
6		and so on. Do you see that?
7	А	I see that.
8	Q	So clearly the author of this document had some
9		familiarity with the Pickton file in connection
10		with the missing women cases as of February 2000;
11		right?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And if we go to the end, the detective constable
14		says on the last page, that this was
15		"respectfully submitted by the chief constable,"
16		and signed by yourself; correct?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	So in light of this document, you have to agree
19		that your testimony yesterday and this morning
20		that you learned of the name of Pickton only one
21		to two weeks before his farm was searched was
22		mistaken or wrong; this document shows you
23		learned of him in connection with the
24		investigation about two years before his farm was
25		searched; correct?

1 А I would say yes, his name was brought up earlier obviously. I haven't seen these documents since 2 3 I left the organization and since that date in 4 2000. My evidence is, as I remember it, when he 5 became the number one individual that they were looking at as responsible for these crimes, and I 6 7 stand by that evidence. 8 We have the evidence of one of your detectives, Q 9 Lori Shenher, on whatever priority she may have given Mr. Pickton and I expect we'll be receiving 10 the evidence of Geramy Field, her boss. 11 12 Yes. А One last document on this point. If you can turn 13 0 14 please to tab 1, this is a memorandum dated 15 September 1, 1998, I believe we touched on it 16 yesterday, it's directed it yourself, then deputy 17 chief of police, with copies to Greer, Rossmo, Biddlecombe and it's from Brian McGuinness, 18 19 another deputy, enclosing or attaching a report 20 from Detective Constable Lori Shenher, Missing 21 Persons; do you see that? 22 I do. Α 23 Ο You received this and your handwriting appears on 24 it, doesn't it? 25 Yes, it does. А

- 1 Q It looks like you've signed -- initialled and 2 dated it September 3, '98?
- 3 A That's correct, yes.
- 4 Turning over to the second page, Shenher writes Q 5 to Field in this memo that is passed up the chain -- I'll take you to the second to last paragraph 6 7 on page 2: "I have received several anonymous 8 tips generated by the publicity in the Sarah de 9 Vries case which have led to two persons of interest and my follow-up on those is ongoing." 10 Do you see that? 11

12 A Yes.

Q You agree that you became aware in early
September 1998 that Detective Shenher had these
two persons of interest and she was following up
with respect to them?

17 A Yes. I remember that also in her evidence.

18 Q And you met with her around this time you said
19 yesterday; correct?

20 A I met with her.

21QI believe you said you first met Lori Shenher22around the time this memo was delivered to you?

A You asked me when I first met her and I asked you
in relation to this investigation and you said
no, just -- I think basically generally. And I

1		had met her probably more than once our paths had
2		crossed, but I met her officially when she, I
3		believe, came to one of those meetings. It could
4		have been around the 21st, I believe, whatever
5		was entered yesterday in evidence.
6	Q	21st of?
7	А	Whatever we talked about yesterday. I'd have to
8		look up the date. Perhaps I could go to a tab in
9		our document.
10	Q	I may have misunderstood. I understood you to
11		suggest that your first meeting with Lori Shenher
12		in connection with the missing women
13		investigations was around the time you received
14		the memo I've shown you. That's my recollection
15		of what you've said. I may have it wrong.
16	А	You might have it wrong. I never would have met
17		her individually to talk about this
18		investigation, other than when she would have
19		come to one of our collective meetings to do a
20		presentation. I think by your inference it
21		sounds like I've met with her personally to
22		discuss the research or investigation she'd done
23		to date. That's the implication I'm hearing.
24	Q	The transcript will indicate what you said
25		yesterday. I will not belabour that point. Did

1		you ask anyone in early September, given the
2		notoriety issue and the content of this
3		memorandum, who are persons of interest, who are
4		we looking at as suspects or persons of interest
5		in the disappearance of Sarah de Vries? Did you
6		ask anyone?
7	A	No, not that I remember.
8	Q	You became familiar with the name Sarah de Vries
9		and Maggie de Vries, didn't you?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Maggie de Vries was writing letters to the editor
12		and the mayor and to the Attorney General and
13		making a lot of public noise about her concerns
14		that her sister's disappearance wasn't being
15		adequately handled; right?
16	A	I met her at a police board meeting, and like I
17		said to you previously, I'm not I don't rely
18		on what is printed in the media but I do rely on
19		what my investigators and my superiors would tell
20		me.
21	Q	Did you have an interaction with her there where
22		she described her concerns to you?
23	A	She described her concerns to the group that were
24		present, not to me individually, and I believe I
25		did meet her.

- Q Simply put, she was concerned that not enough was
 being done to investigate her sister's
 disappearance; correct?
- A I would agree with that.
- 5 Q So when you became aware there were persons of 6 interest who might be linked to her 7 disappearance, weren't you concerned to find out 8 if those leads were valid, what might be done to 9 buttress that work, anything like that?
- 10 A Like I've said, I'm not a micro manager. I have 11 full faith and trust in the officers assigned to 12 this investigation and who led this investigation 13 and were committed to do the good work that they 14 did. That's what I rely on.
- 15 Q So you left it to others to investigate?
- 16 A Exactly. I oversaw everything and it was their 17 responsibility and I was very pleased with what 18 they did.
- 19QYou were very pleased with what they did. They20accomplished nothing from the date that they21received information that Willie Pickton the Port22Coquitlam farmer might be responsible for Sarah23de Vries's disappearance, that date being July2427, 1998, until February 5, 2002, when others25found evidence of the women's disappearances

1		while conducting an investigation into an
2		unrelated matter; isn't that the case?
3	A	I was reassured that my people were doing a good
4		job with what they had, the resources they had,
5		and that's what I'm relying on and that's the
6		testimony I'm giving.
7	Q	Who was giving you that reassurance?
8	A	From the deputy chief level and he was receiving
9		it from all those involved in this investigation
10		directly.
11	Q	Who was that?
12	A	Deputy McGuinness and then Deputy Unger.
13	Q	Thank you. Sir, if I can move to a different
14		point and ask you to please turn to tab 13 in the
15		same binder, Exhibit 102.
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	I showed you this yesterday. I'm going to show
18		it to you again and ask you a few more questions
19		about this document. It's a memorandum dated
20		April 3, 2002, from Deputy Chief Unger to
21		Inspector Beach with copies to yourself, Deputy
22		Chief Daley, Deputy Chief Greer and chair and
23		members of the Vancouver Police Board. Do you
24		see that?
25	А	I do.

1QI'll read a couple of paragraphs. Firstly, it2says this: "As the investigation of Project3Evenhanded (MWTF) continues, the media will4undoubtedly fuel an atmosphere of police inaction5and incompetence relative to our previous lengthy6investigation of missing women from the Downtown7Eastside."

8 A Yes, I do.

9 Q What is being referred to there is the fact that 10 the investigation had been under way since 1998, 11 a period of over three and a half years, prior to 12 the identification and apprehension of Robert 13 Pickton as the suspect?

14 A Yes.

15 The last paragraph on this page: "To prepare for Q 16 the inevitable review, I am directing you to take 17 whatever steps are necessary to preserve documents and/or notes relative to all previous 18 MWTF investigations, including Project Amelia. 19 These steps should include, but not be restricted 20 21 to." And then turning over the page, I'll draw 22 your attention to paragraphs 4 and 5: "Serving police members' personal notes need to be 23 24 preserved," and, "Retired police members' 25 personal notes relative to the MWTF need to be

1		secured and cataloged." Do you see that?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	To your knowledge as chief until August 2002,
4		those steps in respect of the personal notes were
5		not followed; correct?
6	A	I wouldn't agree with that.
7	Q	Where are they, sir, the personal notes of the
8		members? Like, for instance, Dave Dickson, who
9		apparently kept a lengthy multi-year log but
10		we've only been able to identify seven pages.
11	А	I have no idea.
12	Q	What about the personal notes just on this
13		point you've agreed and it's clear in the policy
14		and procedure manual of the VPD that members have
15		an obligation, a duty to keep personal notes of
16		their daily activities; correct?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	What about on this issue of who knew what when
19		about Pickton, what about notes from a
20		brainstorming session on May 13, 1999, the
21		personal notes of these members of the VPD,
22		Geramy Field, Ron Powell, Al Howlett, Stu
23		Cunningham, Brock Giles, Barry Pickerill, Raymond
24		Payette, Oscar Ramos, Don Schmidt, Axel
25		Hoffbrender, Dan Dickhout, Dave Dickson, and Doug

1 LePard, can you explain why no notes of any of those members have been disclosed to this 2 commission as of this date? 3 4 MR. HERN: That's not accurate. Sergeant Field's notes were disclosed. I'd ask that the question to be put 5 6 properly to this witness. 7 MR. WARD: 8 I want to make it clear I'm questioning this Q 9 witness about handwritten notes. We have one 10 document, it says virtually nothing, that is typewritten, presumably made from a handwritten 11 12 note. I'm asking you about handwritten notes. 13 You know members of the VPD, based on the 14 cumulative experience of yourself and your father 15 over 65 years, invariably keep daily notes in 16 their handwriting of their activities; right? 17 I would hope so. А Indeed. So my question is, in respect of these 18 Q 19 members of the VPD can you explain why we have no 20 handwritten notes of this May 1999 meeting for 21 these members, Geramy Field, Ron Powell, Al 22 Howlett, Stu Cunningham, Brock Giles, Barry 23 Pickerill, Kim Rossmo, Raymond Payette, Oscar 24 Ramos, Don Schmidt, Lori Shenher, Axel 25 Hoffbrender, Dan Dickhout, Dave Dickson and Doug

1		LePard?
2	A	I cannot explain that but I'm very happy with the
3		fact that this memo went out and instructed them
4		to keep their personal notes and to gather all
5		documents.
6	Q	The memo went out but what steps did you take as
7		the chief to ensure that the personal members'
8		handwritten notes were actually preserved and
9		secured so that at the inevitable review, which
10		may be a public inquiry, into the department's
11		handling of the matter they would be available
12		for scrutiny?
13	A	I was assured by this memo that that would be
14		done. That was good enough for me. As I've
15		already stated, I had complete faith in the
16		investigators, the supervisors and leaders in
17		this. I can't confirm that enough.
18	Q	The memo gave you the necessary satisfaction you
19		needed as police chief that somebody would be
20		handling this important task?
21	A	Absolutely.
22	Q	You, of course, appreciated the importance of
23		retaining and preserving contemporaneous records
24		for later scrutiny by a quasi-judicial body like
25		this one?

1	А	Yes,	Ι	agree.
---	---	------	---	--------

2 Q I'll ask you to turn please to tab 14.

3 A Yes.

Q This is an e-mail, a copy of an e-mail from the
Vancouver Police Board to Mayor Owen, it looks
like the other members of the board and yourself.
Do you see that?

8 A Yes, I am copied on this.

9 Q It's dated April 29, 2002, so it's about two and 10 a half months after Pickton's farm is searched 11 and it's in the middle of the activity generated 12 by that search; correct?

13 A Yes.

14 And it's described as the subject being "de Vries Q 15 FYI" and the author writes: "For your 16 information, Maggie de Vries, sister -- one of 17 the missing women, called the board office today. She advised that some of the missing women 18 19 families met around 10 days ago and they discussed their feeling that a public inquiry 20 21 should be held about what happened with the early 22 part of the investigation into the missing women. 23 With suits being filed by some of the families 24 and no inquiry announced, their frustration is 25 increasing." Do you see that?

1 A Yes, I do.

2	Q	So you as chief were aware as of April of 2002
3		that there was a clamor from some quarters of the
4		public, and in particular the families of the
5		murdered women, for a public inquiry into the way
6		the Vancouver Police Department had handled the
7		early part of the investigation?
8	А	Yes, and we welcomed that.
9	Q	So I suggest when you had that knowledge in April
10		and prior to your departure as chief in August of
11		that year, you appreciated the significance and
12		the importance of ensuring that all of the
13		records in existence then with respect to what
14		had happened between 1997 and February 5, 2002
15		had to be secured and preserved for later
16		inspection?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	You heard your counsel say yesterday, if I
19		understood him correctly, in February of 2003,
20		e-mail records were purged and no longer exist
21		after that date?
22 M	IR. HERN: T	hat is not accurate. That is not accurate.
23		There's no purging of e-mail s. The e-mail
24		system was not a historical archiving system, so
25		the system that was in place did not preserve

1 e-mails for a lengthy period of time. It would keep them for 30 days and it would roll over the 2 3 tapes and move on. Many institutions had that kind of system. That changed in February of 2003 4 5 and that's why the retention policy is different. Thank you. I am grateful for the explanation. 6 MR. WARD: 7 MR. GREENSPAN: I want to make sure the record is clear that I 8 didn't say it at all. I made no comment about 9 it. 10 MR. WARD: I misspoke. Sometimes I can't keep all the lawyers straight and I'm used to having my friend Mr. 11 12 Hern represent the interests of the Vancouver 13 Police Department in the several months we've 14 been working on it. 15 MR. GREENSPAN: I don't know whether a play by play is 16 necessary by my friend. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Let's get to the point here. 18 MR. WARD: 19 In any event, sir, recognizing that a public 0 20 inquiry may be inevitable, recognizing the 21 importance of preserving records, did you take 22 steps to ensure that interoffice communications 23 between Shenher and others were preserved, 24 printed off and retained for later inspection and 25 scrutiny?

- A From the memo we just previously referred to, I
 was assured that that was being done.
- 3 Q By whom?
- By the deputy chief and his staff. He sent that 4 Α 5 memo out to everyone that was involved in this. So beyond the memos that recommend that these 6 0 7 steps be taken, you have no personal knowledge of 8 whether anybody actually undertook to copy Lori 9 Shenher's regular e-mails, other e-mails that 10 were exchanged between investigators on the subject of the missing women investigations; 11 12 correct?
- 13 A Like I said, I was assured it was being done.
 14 Q And the deputy chief's name again on this point?
 15 A Deputy Unger.
- 16 Q Thank you. Sir, do you have Exhibit 101 before 17 you from yesterday? If not, I'd ask Mr. Giles to 18 provide it to you please. Could you turn please 19 to tab 6.
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q I may well have misunderstood your testimony 22 about this document, but is this a record of one 23 of the Wednesday management meetings that you 24 described occurring on a weekly basis while you 25 were deputy chief and later acting chief and

1		later chief?
2	A	It appears to be, yes.
3	Q	Just so I understand this, it was a regular part
4		of the Vancouver Police Department's executive
5		business to conduct a formal meeting on Wednesday
6		mornings to go over issues of concern to the
7		management team; correct?
8	A	Yes. It wasn't just the executive committee, the
9		three deputies and the chief. It was a number of
10		supervisors and others that participated. So it
11		was quite a large group, as you can see in this
12		document.
13	Q	These meetings would be held every week in the
14		7th floor boardroom of 2120 Cambie Street?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	You would have a scribe, in this case Leah
17		Kelsey, there to record the minutes of the
18		meeting and keep track of the motions that were
19		made and carried and the like?
20	А	There was always a scribe, yes.
21	Q	These meetings were important because they
22		considered the latest issues of police, VPD
23		concern that were happening in the community and
24		steps that might be taken to address those?
25	А	Yes, and it was enlightening to everybody that

was present in the room.

2	Q	Now, sir, you've seen Exhibit 35, the collection
3		of newspaper articles. I don't need to turn that
4		up again. We've discussed how obviously the
5		missing women case and the missing women issue
6		was attracting a lot of public attention over a
7		period of three or four years; right?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And so the issue of the handling of the
10		investigation into the missing women must have
11		come up frequently at these management meetings?
12	A	There might have been there would have been a
13		discussion or an update with information that
14		could be shared. Whether it was every week, I
15		couldn't say. It may not have been if that's
16		what you're inferring.
17	Q	Here's what I want to ask you about. By my
18		count, from the period of the commencement of the
19		terms of reference, January 27, 1997, until the
20		time you left your post as chief in August of
21		2002, there would have been about 267 of these
22		weekly meetings. That's a rough estimate. Maybe
23		there were less than 52 per year, maybe there
24		were only 50, in which case the number would be
25		slightly less. If they're held on a weekly

1		basis, that time span would generate about 267
2		meetings of this nature?
3	A	The average is one a week, yes.
4	Q	With my limited staff searching for literally
5		months, we've found 17 minutes like this. Can
6		you if I'm right and I haven't overlooked
7		them, can you explain where the other 250 meeting
8		minutes of these management meetings are?
9	A	I can't explain that, but in the context of your
10		question, that doesn't mean that this issue was
11		not discussed outside of this formal meeting once
12		per week. As I've stated, the executive, the
13		three deputies and the chief met every morning,
14		Monday to Friday. There were seldom ever, if
15		any, time I can remember where any notes were
16		taken, no scribe. So it could have been
17		discussed often in those sessions and maybe not
18		as often in these formal sessions.
19	Q	Let me put a couple of propositions to you, if I
20		may. If we had the minutes of these weekly
21		management meetings over the time period I've
22		indicated, a binder of 267 minutes starting in
23		January of '07 and ending when you left as chief,
24		we could tell, and perhaps by comparing them to
25		the news coverage, we could tell how often the

1		issue of the missing women's investigation came
2		up at the management level, couldn't we?
3	A	I think they're pretty accurate with these
4		meetings and the minutes. I would say they're
5		very accurate.
6	Q	All right. So you would agree with me that if
7		those minutes were available they would disclose
8		how often management considered the issue of the
9		missing women's investigation to be worthy of
10		their attention at a weekly meeting of this
11		nature?
12	А	At the weekly meeting?
13	Q	Yes.
14	А	It would be an indicator, yes.
15	Q	Further, if they were available they might shed
16		some light on what senior management members knew
17		of the details of the investigation and when they
18		knew them; fair?
19	А	Details, again, as I've said previously, a lot of
20		this information is confidential. Certainly the
21		fact that there's a team together, they're
22		working towards a common purpose, but to give
23		explicit details that you might be inferring to,
24		would not occur at this meeting.
25	Q	Here's what I'm struggling with, sir. As best I

1 can tell I've been given access to 17 minutes of management meetings of the 267 or so that should 2 3 exist and be filed somewhere. So I can't tell, 4 acting for my clients, how often, how regularly 5 management considered the missing women investigation to be important enough to attract 6 7 their discussion and consideration. Do you 8 accept that's a reasonable state to find myself 9 in?

10 Α I accept what you're saying but I think the interpretation of what you're saying is 11 12 important. If you're putting very low emphasis 13 or concern on this issue by what you're saying, 14 that's improper. Because this was ongoing, it 15 was discussed many times, and it was of vital 16 importance to us. So I'm hearing from you that there's a suggestion that we didn't discuss this 17 18 very often.

19QNot at all, sir. I'm sorry if I inadvertently20gave you that misapprehension. What I'm21suggesting to you is that without the management22meetings -- sorry, without the minutes of the23weekly management meetings during the time period24under consideration by this commission of25inquiry, I cannot test the evidence of yourself

1		and others about the level of management
2		engagement with this issue, which seems to me to
3		be, and perhaps I'm wrong, but it seems to be one
4		of the important issues under consideration here.
5		Do you accept that?
6	A	I accept you're frustrated but if you took a leap
7		and started to believe our testimony perhaps that
8		would help you in this regard.
9	Q	Thank you for asking me to take that leap. I'm
10		sorry, I've got a character flaw, maybe other
11		lawyers have it, I like to see documentary
12		records of things from 10 or 15 years ago in
13		order to provide what I consider to be the best
14		evidence of what happened then.
15	A	And I agree, I like to see that as well.
16	THE COMMISSI	ONER: I think it would work a lot better if you
17		would ask the questions straightforward and if
18		you would just answer.
19	MR. HERN: M	r. Commissioner, I'd like to speak to something
20		here. We seem to have slipped from
21		cross-examination of this witness back into a
22		documents application and we have a general trend
23		to turn this inquiry into the missing documents
24		inquiry as opposed to the missing women inquiry
25		and that's a concern for all of us.

1 With respect to these management meeting documents, what I'm guessing is that the 17 that 2 3 have been produced have reference to missing 4 women in it. I'm hearing from Mr. Ward that he would like to see all of them so that he can 5 prove the absence of the reference to the missing 6 7 women in the other ones. That is the first 8 request I've had of this. If commission counsel 9 agrees that is something that should be produced, 10 I'm happy to go look for them.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: There's two ways to handle this. When you 12 examine this witness -- or you can deal with Mr. 13 Ward -- but there's nothing wrong with his 14 cross-examination on this issue about the notes. 15 MR. HERN: All I want to highlight is that this is the first 16 I've heard of it. The suggestion is being made, 17 the evidence is attempted to be led that furthers 18 the document application and the suggestion is 19 being made there's more missing documents here. 20 I'm saying for the benefit of this witness who is 21 being questioned about this, who has no 22 knowledge, he left before the document collection 23 begins, so he doesn't know what is collected and 24 what isn't, this is the first request I've heard 25 about this collection of documents and I'm happy

1		to deal with it.
2	THE COMMISSI	IONER: Maybe that will put this issue to rest.
3	MR. WARD: 1	Let me ask one more question and then I suggest it
4		might be a convenient time for the break.
5	Q	Sir, knowing what you do about VPD record keeping
6		practices, you would expect that all minutes of
7		these Wednesday management meetings would be in
8		existence and filed somewhere?
9	A	Definitely. Yes.
10	THE COMMISS	IONER: We'll adjourn.
11	THE REGISTRA	AR: This hearing will now recess for 15 minutes.
12		(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 11:05 A.M.
13		(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 11:25 A.M.)
14	THE REGISTRA	AR: This hearing is now resumed.
15	MR. WARD:	
15 16	MR. WARD: Q	Sir, do you still have Exhibit 102 before you,
		Sir, do you still have Exhibit 102 before you, the binder I produced this morning?
16		
16 17	Q	the binder I produced this morning?
16 17 18	Q A	the binder I produced this morning? I believe so.
16 17 18 19	Q A	the binder I produced this morning? I believe so. Could you please turn to tab 5. I noticed this
16 17 18 19 20	Q A	the binder I produced this morning? I believe so. Could you please turn to tab 5. I noticed this document was also in Exhibit 101, there has been
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A	the binder I produced this morning? I believe so. Could you please turn to tab 5. I noticed this document was also in Exhibit 101, there has been some duplication. I don't need to go to it, it's
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	<pre>the binder I produced this morning? I believe so. Could you please turn to tab 5. I noticed this document was also in Exhibit 101, there has been some duplication. I don't need to go to it, it's the same document. But it exists, it's at tab 10</pre>

1		Howlett, Lynn Kimmins, Brock Giles, Geramy Field,
2		and the subject line says: Meeting with Terry
3		Blythe Re Missing Women DES, Downtown Eastside;
4		correct?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Just to put this in temporal context, this would
7		be in the spring of 1999, around the time that
8		there was consideration of a \$100,000 reward
9		being offered by a joint effort of the province
10		and the city; right?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	We've seen evidence, heard evidence, that about a
13		week before this date, around April 9, 1999,
14		there was a meeting with Attorney General
15		Dosanjh, some other cabinet ministers and some
16		senior management personnel from both the RCMP
17		and the VPD as well as Detective Shenher to
18		discuss the missing women matter?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	So what is happening here it seems is that a
21		meeting is being set up with you and these
22		investigative personnel and other senior VPD
23		members for five days hence, April 21, in the
24		boardroom on the fourth floor of the 312 Main
25		Street office; correct?

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	I take it given the nature of the e-mail and the
3		subject matter and those invited that this was an
4		important meeting concerning the issues
5		surrounding the status of the Missing Women
6		Investigations; is that fair?
7	А	It is, and in this memo I observe on the last
8		line, close to the last line, that the chief
9		constable was also invited.
10	Q	At that point in time it was Chief Chambers?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Did he attend?
13	А	I don't recall. He could have. I can't say.
14	Q	What happened at this meeting, this important
15		meeting?
16	А	This was a bit of an update for my division and
17		my people from the Op Support Division as to some
18		of the progress they were making in this
19		investigation.
20	Q	And Lori Shenher and her supervisor Geramy Field
21		had by this point in time done considerable leg
22		work on investigating Robert William Pickton as a
23		suspect in conjunction with the RCMP's Coquitlam
24		detachment; correct?
25	A	Yes, as well as other individuals of interest.

1	Q	And they must have brought you up to date on the
2		status of the Pickton investigation, I suggest?
3	A	Well, like I said, on everybody that was
4		suspected or might have been a person of
5		interest. I can't recall the specific details as
6		to discussion about any individual person.
7	Q	You would expect at an important meeting like
8		this, involving police officers who are under a
9		departmental obligation to keep records and
10		notes, that someone would have made notes of this
11		meeting, wouldn't you?
12	A	Yes, and I believe that's why Lynn Kimmins would
13		have been invited. She would have been the
14		scribe for the chief constable at the time.
15	Q	Have you been able to in the course of your
16		preparation identify where the notes of this
17		meeting are?
18	A	I haven't seen any of those notes.
19	Q	And I haven't either. Where would one expect
20		now, given your knowledge of the VPD's internal
21		record-keeping processes, to find notes that may
22		have been created by Lynn Kimmins or others in
23		respect of this meeting?
24	A	I would say because the meeting was called by the
25		Op Support Division, being Brian McGuinness's

1		division, they would have a record of this
2		meeting and notes.
3	Q	You would also suspect that any of the individual
4		members who were in the habit or practice of
5		keeping notes in their personal VPD-issued
6		notebooks would have handwritten notes as well?
7	A	They may have noted the meeting on some of the
8		details. To what extent but I would agree
9		some of them certainly would have.
10	Q	You're not able today, some 13 years later, to
11		give us any sense of what was discussed at this
12		meeting because you haven't seen any of the
13		meeting minutes to refresh your memory; is that
14		fair?
15	A	Not that I recall. That's fair.
16	Q	Could I ask you to skip ahead next please to tab
17		11 of the same brief.
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And it appears to be an e-mail from John McKay to
20		yourself, Gary Greer, Carolyn Daley, John Unger,
21		and a copy to Al Niedtner. What was his rank?
22	A	John McKay?
23	Q	Niedtner.
24	A	Niedtner
25	Q	McKay was inspector, wasn't he?

- 1AEventually he was. On this date he could have2been a sergeant. I'm not sure. I'm not positive3but he was one or the other. Al Niedtner, I'm4not sure what his rank would have been on that5date.
- Do you recall what this e-mail reference is, what 6 0 7 this is all about? There's some criticism of 8 members of the department, it would seem. McKay 9 says: "Doug MacKay-Dunn and Kim Rossmo; both stalwarts who proved time and time again neither 10 could cut it...Rossmo couldn't get promoted no 11 12 matter how he tried to manipulate the promotion 13 competition as a union rep and MacKay-Dunn who 14 got further up the ladder than his intelligence 15 and personality would have indicated." That's a 16 bit harsh, isn't it?
- 17 A It is, and it's his opinion, possibly not shared
 18 by anyone else. It certainly didn't influence
 19 me.
- 20 Q What McKay is apparently addressing is the post-21 search climate, if I can call it that, where 22 criticism was being levied at VPD management for 23 their inability to catch Pickton sooner; isn't 24 that what he's referencing?

25 A No.

1	Q	Well, it's he writes in the beginning: "It is
2		truly wonderful to see the usual suspects paraded
3		out as so-called experts who love to say 'If I
4		was in charge it would have turned out
5		different.'" It's a reference to the missing
6		women investigation, right?
7	A	I'm sure it is, yes, but you're management
8		for clarification is an issue with me.
9	Q	When you say management, we're talking about Doug
10		MacKay-Dunn who is a staff sergeant, Kim Rossmo
11		who is a detective inspector; correct?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	All right. Is it fair to say that there was some
14		degree of finger pointing going on within the
15		department after the search of Pickton's property
16		and the knowledge became evident that he was
17		likely indeed the person responsible for the
18		disappearances and murders of the women?
19	A	There could have been a mild form of finger
20		pointing. What I was concerned about was
21		certainly the accolades that all our
22		investigators and everybody involved in this and
23		their commitment to do an excellent job. I was
24		far more aware of that than any personality
25		difference or a lower level rumour.

1	Q	All right. Sir, I'd ask you to turn next to tab
2		15, the final tab in this brief. Your counsel
3		referred you to some newspaper articles and I
4		intend to do the same but with some different
5		ones in which you're quoted. The first one at
6		tab 15 is from the Vancouver Sun of September 26,
7		2001. You were commenting on a <i>Sun</i> series I'm
8		in the middle of that page "Sun series on the
9		police investigation into the disappearance of
10		more than 40 women from Vancouver's Downtown
11		Eastside in recent years." Do you see that
12		statement?
13	A	Yes, I do.
14	Q	And then The Sun describes its findings as: "The
15		number of the missing women included may rise
16		from 31 to 45, but police haven't publicly
17		disclosed the new names.
18		"The original Vancouver Police investigation
19		into the case, launched in 1998, was
20		deficient, assigned to inexperienced and
21		overworked officers, some of whom were
22		fighting with each other.
23		In one case, a suspect in the sexual assault
24		of a Vancouver prostitute was not arrested.
25		for more than two months and went on to rape

1		and kill another Vancouver woman."
2		And that: "Vancouver Police resources are
3		strained because of budget cuts."
4		Do you see those matters described as The
5		Sun's finding?
6	A	I do.
7	Q	You were asked to comment on this for the purpose
8		of this story; correct?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	You said that The Sun series overall in the
11		next paragraph this quote is attributed to you,
12		"did a fairly good job in outlining the sequence
13		from the beginning to right now and I have to say
14		that we believe we have acted very responsibly".
15		That's an accurate quote?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	So I take it then that <i>The Sun's</i> conclusion that
18		the original Vancouver investigation launched in
19		1998 was deficient is something that you more or
20		less agree with?
21	A	I thought that the article they did on the
22		sequence of events, which is nice to see in the
23		media occasionally be quite accurate about what
24		they were printing and that's what I agreed with.
25	Q	Over on the next page you are quoted as referring

1		to the resources and this appears: "Again, we
2		have tapped into all resources available and
3		there is always a question about whether there
4		were sufficient resources put into this
5		initiative or not. I have to say ideally we
6		would always like more resources, more people,
7		more investigators." Do you see that?
8	A	Yes, I do.
9	Q	Was that an accurate quote of your statements in
10		September of 2001?
11	A	Yes, it is.
12	Q	Sir, on the resources issue, you recall speaking
13		with Deputy LePard on that issue when he
14		interviewed you in the company of Mr. Hern at
15		Farris's offices in February of 2004?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	What you said to LePard in a statement that was
18		reduced to writing was that if McGuinness, Brian
19		McGuinness, had come to you and said, "There's a
20		serial killer out there," that you as chief would
21		have found the resources necessary, even to the
22		point of hiring back retired members, that you
23		would do whatever it took, you would have found
24		the resources?
25	A	Yes.

- 1
- Q And that was true?
- 2 A Absolutely.
- 3 So I suggest that there were adequate resources Q 4 within the Vancouver Police Department at your disposal if you had decided that they were 5 necessary to divert to this investigation; right? 6 7 No, not right. To find resources means depleting Α 8 another section, a division, and removing people 9 and shutting something down which we would 10 actively be doing as a police organization, so I wouldn't agree with everything you said in that 11 12 question.
- Q All right. I interpreted your remarks I just referred to as meaning that if you believed that a serial killer was responsible you would have sought and found more resources to devote to the investigation?
- 18 A That's right.
- 19QThank you. Sir, also on this question of20resources, I've had a couple exhibits entered21earlier, Exhibits 37 and 38, and these were22newspaper articles two days apart in early 1999,23March 1st and 3rd, 1999. The first of which is24addressed LePard's home invasion task force and25its resources and the second of which addressed

1 the case of the missing women. I'd like to ask 2 you now about the resources that the department had allocated to LePard's task force and I'm 3 4 afraid -- I suspect the copy of the exhibits 5 you've got are not very easy to read so I've got another one that you can follow along with if 6 7 that's helpful. 8 That would be helpful. Thank you. А 9 This is Exhibit 37. It's a story by Lindsay Q 10 Kines in the Vancouver Sun -- pardon me, I misspoke, it's March 2nd, 1999. "Police Push the 11 12 Hunt For Home Invaders." It appears on the front 13 page of that newspaper. If you look down about 14 four paragraphs from the bottom, I'll read you 15 this and ask you if this accords with your recollection of the circumstances in the 16 17 department. I'm going to start a little higher up with a quote from Mr. LePard: 18 The chief constable has made it clear that 19 20 whatever resources we need for this 21 investigation he will provide, LePard said 22 in a recent interview. To date, not one 23 request that we've made has been turned 24 down. The veteran investigator, LePard, 37, 25 previously worked sex offences and mostly

1		recently headed the Criminal Harassment
2		Unit. He also is one of only two people in
3		the entire department trained in major case
4		management, a system for handling large or
5		complex cases such as serial homicides and
6		rapes.
7		So far do you agree those are accurate
8		statements?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	This story is of course about his task force that
11		is looking into the break and enters on the west
12		side of Vancouver?
13	A	Yes, a task force that took place in the Ops
14		Support Division and I was in the other division
15		at that time, as indicated previously.
16	Q	Fair enough. The next line:
17		LePard said the department takes the home
18		invasions so seriously, investigators are
19		treating the case as if they were tracking a
20		serial predator. To that end, he has
21		plucked seasoned officers from all sections,
22		strike force, general investigation, sex
23		offences, robbery and the Coordinated Law
24		Enforcement Unit.
25		Just stopping there, that's your recollection

1		while you were deputy chief of how that task
2		force had been set up?
3	A	It sounds familiar to me, yes.
4	Q	Then it goes, continuing over to the next page:
5		Although the core team consists of 10
6		investigators, LePard said the Patrol
7		Division has also created a separate team
8		for canvassing neighbourhoods or saturating
9		particular areas of the city. Other members
10		are used for surveillance, while one member
11		of the Forensic Identification Unit has been
12		specifically assigned to the case dubbed
13		Project Guardian. There is literally
14		hundreds and hundreds of officers out there
15		that are involved to some extent, LePard
16		said.
17		Again, does that accord with your recollection?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And apparently each morning all these detectives
20		would meet for a debriefing session in a war room
21		on the third floor of the Main Street station.
22		Do you see that?
23	A	I see that.
24	Q	One last quote from this article, about half way
25		down the page, attributed to Doug LePard:

1		In my 18 years I can guarantee to you that
2		there has been not one single case that guys
3		want to solve as badly as this one, he said,
4		so everybody is out there looking and
5		cultivating their informants to try and
6		generate information about these suspects.
7		Is it your recollection that members involved in
8		this investigation were treating it with that
9		type of seriousness?
10	A	I would hope they would treat every serious
11		investigation just like this.
12	Q	At this very same point in time, as The Globe and
13		Mail points out on page A3 the next day, there's
14		a great deal of public concern about women who
15		have gone missing from the Downtown Eastside and
16		who might have fallen victim to a serial
17		predator; correct?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	You know from your experience within the
20		department that the unit that was attempting to
21		investigate the disappearances was essentially
22		two people and a civilian working in a small
23		office just down from LePard's war room, badly
24		overworked and under-resourced; correct?
25	A	You're partially accurate. I have mentioned in

1 my evidence that we also contributed personnel to 2 the Professional Unsolved Homicide Unit, which you didn't just mention, as well as committing 3 4 people to the Missing Persons Section, I think 5 you're just talking about those individuals. And I couldn't tell you, because I wasn't in that 6 7 division as the superior, I couldn't tell you how 8 many detectives were assigned on this right at 9 that point in time. 10 Q All right. But a few months later you became acting chief? 11 12 А Yes. June of 1999? 13 0 14 А Yes. 15 Did you consider when you assumed the position of

Q 16 acting chief, given the notoriety of the missing 17 women cases, reallocating resources, perhaps taking some of these seasoned investigators with 18 19 experience in tracking down sexual predators, 20 perhaps taking even LePard with his major case 21 management experience, and putting them to work 22 on the issue of the missing women? 23 А Again, that proposal and that structure by

24 somebody as talented as Sergeant LePard at that 25 time would have come from him to his immediate

1		bosses and hopefully right up to the deputy chief
2		level in that division, and I would agree, if it
3		was specified and they were definite about their
4		feelings and the seriousness of the
5		investigation, which obviously the missing
6		persons is, they would have committed more
7		resources.
8	Q	But no such request came up the chain of command
9		to you after you had assumed the position of
10		acting chief; right?
11	A	No, that's right.
12	Q	Sir, the next article is one that was written
13		later in that same year, 2001, in light of your
14		impending retirement. Do you see that I'm
15		back at I'm now moving to tab 15, back to tab
16		15, the last document in that tab, the last
17		newspaper article I wish to refer to.
18	A	It the last page?
19	Q	No. It's actually three pages from the back.
20		The headline says "Vancouver's police chief to
21		leave post in June: Terry Blythe denies recent
22		controversies influenced move."
23	A	I have that.
24	Q	December 5, 2001, Vancouver Sun.
25	A	Yes.

1 0 The article -- I won't read it but it refers to you having weathered a series of controversies in 2 3 your two and a half years as chief. I'm down at 4 the bottom of the first page. I'll just list 5 them. According to the article your first crisis was December 1999, after a provincial court judge 6 7 found several Vancouver Police officers had 8 trashed a suspect's apartment in March of '98. 9 The judge said the officers' testimony was "completely lacking in credibility". Was that 10 essentially the first crisis you dealt with? 11 12 You know, again, from memory, there's all kinds А 13 of levels of crisis in any organization. Some 14 preceded my leadership and some have certainly 15 followed my leadership. So to bring these out as 16 though they're only issues I had to deal with 17 would be misleading. I'm just asking you to comment on whether or not 18 Q 19 the newspaper has summed up your experience as 20 chief accurately? 21 А I wouldn't say they have because I probably had 22 far more, if you want to call them crises, in my 23 leadership than what is quoted here. 24 These are only the crises that became public Q 25 knowledge. Is that fair?

- 1
- A Partially fair.
- There's something about the conduct of the VPD's 2 Ο Grow Busters team. Then there's something 3 described as a "bombshell" involving Detective 4 5 Constable Murray Phillips and this suggestion that he had engaged in unprofessional behaviour, 6 7 including cavorting with a prostitute, dabbling 8 in drugs and conducting illegal searches. Was that a crisis you had to deal with during your 9 time as chief? 10
- It was an internal matter that did attract some 11 А 12 notoriety and I'm proud to say that we as an 13 organization, the Vancouver Police Department, shared these with the media and showed how we 14 15 would bring them to light and we would deal with 16 them in a public forum. I think that's 17 excellent. We're not hiding anything, we're very open and we're publicly telling the community 18 19 we're dealing with these issues.
- 20 Q What actually happened in the Phillips' case is 21 that you reached a deal with him that he could 22 receive his full pay until retirement and escape 23 discipline after retiring?
- 24 A That's interesting.
- 25 Q Is that correct?

- 1AIt could be close to being accurate. I can't say2fully.
- 3 Sir, the third so-called crisis or issue that you Q had to deal with is what is characterized this 4 5 way: "The department has also been criticized recently for not doing enough to investigate the 6 7 disappearance of 45 women on the city's Downtown 8 Eastside." This is written in of December 2001, 9 a couple of months before Pickton's farm is 10 searched and he's arrested, and it refers again to The Sun investigation that says that the case 11 12 was assigned to inexperienced and overworked 13 officers without the time or resources to do a 14 thorough job. Is The Sun article fair in 15 describing that issue as one of the serious 16 matters, crises, problems you had to face during 17 your two-and-a-half-year tenure as chief?
- 18 A Certainly one of the issues that came to light.
 19 I'm not sure it was a crisis.
- 20 Q Lastly it says this: "By far the most difficult 21 time for the department came this fall during 22 Rossmo's wrongful dismissal trial." And you 23 recall that of course, it was the subject of 24 spectacular media attention, you testified at 25 that trial and you're well aware of the

1		allegations raised about the old boys' network
2		and the like?
3	A	It wasn't spectacular but it certainly was a
4		media event.
5	Q	I use that word because the article said, "The
6		trial contained many embarrassing allegations
7		against the department and the spectacle of
8		senior officers including Blythe accusing
9		their subordinates of lying on the stand."
10		That's why I used "spectacle" you'd agree it
11		generated a lot of media attention at the time?
12	A	Certainly unnecessary attention, yes.
13	Q	It's accurate that you at that trial said that
14		Inspector Doern was lying with respect to some of
15		the evidence, didn't you?
16	A	I'm not sure I said lying but he could have been
17		untruthful or misleading in his evidence.
18	Q	Unger played a prominent role in that case as a
19		defendant; you recall that?
20	А	Yes, I do.
21	Q	Rossmo, both here and at his civil trial,
22		describes Deputy John Unger as a prolific note-
23		taker; do you recall that being said about him?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	That accords with your own personal knowledge and

1				experience about Unger, doesn't it?
2		1	A	I would agree with that.
3		Ç	2	You no doubt have spoken to him about this
4				commission of inquiry in the years since the
5				Pickton case has unfolded?
6		7	A	With my counsel, yes.
7		ζ	2	Do you know whether Unger, the prolific note-
8				taker, has retained his personal notes with
9				respect to that April 2002 memorandum that
10				directed people to do so?
11		1	A	I can't answer that. He would have at the time.
12				Whether he has the notes now you're asking me?
13		ζ	2	Yes.
14		1	A	You'd have to ask him. I have no idea.
15		ζ	2	Did you have the opportunity to review his
16				personal notes to refresh your memory to prepare
17				to testify here this week?
18		1	A	No, I did not.
19		ζ	2	I'll just since you have the same counsel
20				invite you to ensure that my ongoing request that
21				Deputy Unger and other VPD members bring their
22				notes is complied with.
23	MR.	GREENS	SPAN	: Can I have your indulgence please?
24	THE	COMMIS	SSIC	NER: Yes.
25	MR.	WARD:	Ма	y I continue my cross?

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a minute.

2 MR. WARD: I gather we're waiting for Mr. Greenspan. It's 3 cross-examination. Is there an objection? 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Maybe he's responding to your request. 5 MR. GREENSPAN: I asked for an indulgence from the commissioner in order to determine what, if any, 6 7 response I should give. You made the point that 8 I am counsel to both of these gentlemen. That is 9 something that has only occurred recently, that 10 they were both represented, as my friend was so quick to point out earlier, by other counsel, and 11 12 I just want to find out if I can very quickly whether or not that question about the fact that 13 14 I'm now counsel hasn't been dealt with by earlier 15 counsel. Just give me one moment, please. 16 That's all I ask. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 18 MR. GREENSPAN: All I can indicate is that the question of 19 meeting with counsel, and both Deputy Chief Unger 20 and Chief Blythe met with the counsel, Vancouver 21 Police counsel, dealt with the question of 22 disclosure of documents. That's all I can say at 23 this time. 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Mr. Ward. 25 MR. WARD: Thank you. Before moving on, I'll just express the

1		fervent hope that the notes of Deputy Chief
2		Unger, described by this witness and others as a
3		prolific note-taker, that relate to his
4		involvement in the case be available prior to his
5		testimony.
6	Q	Sir, you mentioned yesterday and as well when you
7		were interviewed by Deputy LePard that Sandy
8		Cameron, a civilian member of the Missing Persons
9		Unit, was clearly a problem?
10	A	From what I heard she there was some issues
11		with her, yes.
12	Q	And they were serious ones; correct?
13	A	I would say they were certainly concerning
14		issues, yes.
15	Q	And they were issues that were so concerning that
16		they may well have affected the Missing Persons
17		Unit's ability to deal effectively with reports
18		that women were going missing; right?
19	A	I can't comment on that. I wasn't a supervisor
20		there. I was not her boss. I couldn't tell you
21		what she did or didn't do directly. I'm only
22		relying on information that was conveyed to me.
23	Q	Once you became aware of the problems that were
24		concerning, why didn't you relieve her of her
25		duties and put someone else in that department

1	who could	provide	more	effective	support	and
2	assistance	e to the	unit	2		

3 А I know she was moved from that unit. I can't 4 give you the date that she was moved but, again, in my position, once I became the acting chief 5 and the chief, those duties and responsibilities 6 7 would be that of her immediate supervisor, the 8 inspector and the deputy chief in that division. 9 Sir, you mentioned in your interview with LePard Q something that happened with respect to another 10 member of the Vancouver Police Department who was 11 12 working on the missing women cases, in fact, he 13 was working on the joint force operation in the 14 latter part of the time period under review, and 15 that's Scott Driemel. Did you relieve him of his 16 duties?

17 A No, I did not.

18 Q He was relieved of his duties, was he not?

19AHe was moved to another position by my successor,20yes.

21 Q That was because he had a problem -- according to 22 you, he had a problem with jokes?

A He had -- he made an inappropriate comment at a
meeting -- at a presentation, I believe, at the
Justice Institute.

1	Q	And the inappropriateness was that he made jokes
2		that were described as sexist and insensitive,
3		referred to parts of women's anatomy and included
4		a play on the word "hooker"; right?
5	A	I don't recall the "hooker" comment and you're
6		saying plural jokes. I understood it was one
7		comment, one joke.
8	Q	Driemel was the spokesperson for the department
9		at the time this conduct occurred, wasn't he?
10	A	Yes, he was.
11	Q	To your knowledge, based on your long history
12		with the department, his sexist and inappropriate
13		remarks about women were reflective of the
14		attitude that male members of the department held
15		then, weren't they?
16	A	No, I wouldn't agree with that at all.
17	Q	Just last week, sir, there was a story in the
18		media about 15 male members of the VPD being
19		disciplined for
20	THE COMMISSI	ONER: How is that relevant?
21	MR. GREENSPA	N: I would rise on the question of relevancy,
22		something that happened last week.
23	THE COURT:	You're free to ask about the environment that
24		existed at that time but I'm not really concerned
25		about what is happening there now.

1 MR. WARD: Fair enough.

2	Q	At the time, '97 to 2002, the environment was
3		such that male members considered sex trade
4		workers, or as they called them, hookers, to be
5		objects unworthy of serious investigative work
6		when they went missing, considered them people of
7		little value, and that attitude was why so many
8		more resources were devoted to investigating
9		break-ins on the west side garages; isn't that
10		fair?
11	A	No, it's not fair at all. It's totally
12		inaccurate.
13	Q	Now, sir, you worked with the executive director
14		of this commission for about 16 years at the
15		Vancouver Police Department, didn't you?
16	A	Approximately I would think, yes.
17	Q	That's Mr. John Boddie?
18	A	Yes, as a police officer.
19	Q	And you must have renewed his acquaintance
20		through your appearance before this commission in
21		recent weeks?
22	A	I met him once, and he left I don't know how many
23		years ago, and that was recently since he left
24		the department.
25	Q	That's what I meant, you renewed your

1		acquaintance when you knew you were coming to
2		testify here?
3	A	I met with him for a meeting, yes.
4	Q	In that meeting did he tell you what role he
5		played in the creation of Deputy Chief Evans'
6		report?
7	A	No.
8	Q	Did he tell you in that meeting how many times he
9		travelled to Toronto to meet with Deputy Chief
10		Evans while she was preparing her report?
11	A	No, he did not.
12	Q	Sir, you spoke from time to time yesterday about
13		your pride in the Vancouver Police Department;
14		right?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	We know now that Robert Willie Pickton and his
17		accomplices took up to 49 women from the Downtown
18		Eastside, literally from within the shadow of the
19		police building at 312 Main Street, killed them
20		and disposed of their bodies out in Port
21		Coquitlam. We know now that the Vancouver Police
22		Department knew that Mr. Robert William Pickton
23		was the likely perpetrator of the disappearance
24		of Sarah de Vries on July 27, 1998, and we know
25		that the Vancouver Police Department failed to

1 take any effective steps to stop this man from killing the dozens of women he killed between 2 3 that date and the time he was finally apprehended. Do you consider the department's 4 5 role in the handling of Canada's worst ever serial murder case to be worthy of pride today? 6 I'm going to rise to object to that question on the 7 MR. HERN: 8 basis that it starts -- I understand what he's 9 getting at, but laying the foundation with a 10 statement such as the Vancouver Police Department over that lengthy period of time taking no 11 12 effective steps --13 THE COMMISSIONER: I understand. 14 MR. HERN: I think that's unfair. 15 THE COMMISSIONER: I understand the limitations of the 16 question and the answer and it's 17 cross-examination and I'm going to let him ask 18 it. 19 MR. WARD: Thank you. 20 You're still proud of the department despite the 0 21 way it handled the investigation of these women 22 and the role the department played in the worst 23 serial killing in Canadian history? 24 MR. GREENSPAN: If I can rise to object. The question 25 includes "despite the way the force handled it"

1 and in my respectful submission that's not a question that allows the witness to answer. It's 2 3 argumentative, and to say despite the way they handled it, lay out the way things that were done 4 5 or weren't done, that's fair. But it's not fair to just have an open-ended kind of a question for 6 7 the media by saying "despite the way they handled 8 it". That's a conclusion you have to come to. 9 That's not a conclusion he can come to. 10 THE COMMISSIONER: I agree with you and that's what I said in response to Mr. Hern's objection, there are a 11 12 number of faulty premises here and I don't know 13 if the answer is going to help me at all --14 MR. GREENSPAN: I don't know if he can answer it fairly. In 15 terms of being fair to the witness, he's got to 16 give an answer to a question if you permit it. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: I agree, and not only that, but this witness has said he found nothing improper in the 18 19 way the Vancouver Police conducted the 20 investigation. So I don't know what the purpose 21 of the question is but it's cross-examination and 22 I'm going to let him ask it. 23 MR. GREENSPAN: Thank you. 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Go ahead, Mr. Ward. 25 MR. WARD: I'm a little leery because I don't know which

1 lawyer will pop up next. 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Just ask the question. Are you able to 3 answer the question? А I think I can answer it without him asking it 4 5 again. Of course I have a lot of pride in the organization, immense pride. For me to sit here 6 7 today and not say that we wished we had caught 8 him earlier would not be the right answer. I 9 absolutely wish we'd caught him earlier. Of 10 course I do, and of course every individual police officer that was involved in this would 11 12 have wanted to do that. So what you're saying is very misleading to the community that we live in. 13 14 You've got a very dedicated police organization. 15 I wished we'd caught him earlier. 16 MR. WARD: 17 Sir, I'll suggest --Q 18 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm going to stop you now. We're going to 19 adjourn now until 1:45. I have a practice 20 directive to give at this stage so we'll adjourn 21 and we'll come back at 1:45. 22 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Commissioner has a directive to give. 23 MR. WARD: Could we ensure the witness is given the usual 24 caution. 25 THE COMMISSIONER: You're under cross-examination and because

1 you're under cross-examination you can't talk to anybody about your testimony or the case. 2 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 MR. GREENSPAN: When you come back at 1:45 --5 THE COMMISSIONER: 1. This is Process Management Directive #3. In 6 7 my two Process Management Directives issued on 8 January 11 and January 24, 2012, I emphasized 9 three overriding principles: 10 - the need to focus on my mandate to make recommendations that will make a real 11 12 difference in practical terms to the 13 pressing and continuing concern of missing 14 and murdered women; 15 - the need to focus on systemic dimensions 16 of any police failures rather than finding 17 individual scapegoats; and 18 - the need to carry out the hearing aspects 19 of my mandate in an effective manner and 20 ensure important attention is given to 21 the study commission aspect of my mandate. 22 After the passage of four weeks of 2. 23 evidentiary hearings since Directives #1 and #2 24 were issued, I remain focused on these three 25 principles and will be moving forward to

strategically manage the inquiry process in line
 with these previous directives.
 Important information has been learned during
 the 53 days of hearings thus far, including from:

- evidence from nine members of victims'
families, Liliane Beaudoin, Marion Bryce,
Lorraine Crey, Lori-Ann Ellis, Lynn Frey,
Margaret Green, Donalee Roberta Sebastian
accompanied by Anne Marie Sebastian, and Angel
Wolfe;

- extensive expert evidence about the conditions
of the lives of women who are involved in the sex
trade in the Downtown Eastside of Vancouver from
Professor John Lowman, Dr. Thomas Kerr and Dr.
Kate Shannon;

- evidence from Elaine Allan, former coordinator
of WISH, and former street nurse in the Downtown
Eastside, Catherine Astin -- both of whom provide
services to many of the missing women;
- evidence from a former survival sex trade
worker, Susan Davis;
- evidence from the lead investigator in the

23 Vancouver Police Department missing women
24 investigations - Detective Constable Shenher;
25 - evidence from the lead investigator in the

1 Pickton investigation led by the Coquitlam RCMP -2 Corporal Connor; 3 - evidence from Kim Rossmo who is an expert in 4 the investigation of serial killers and was 5 involved in the missing women investigations; - evidence from the Team Commander of Project 6 7 Evenhanded - Sergeant Don Adam (retired) (his 8 testimony is currently ongoing); 9 - evidence from Chief Constable Terry Blythe 10 (retired) (his testimony currently ongoing); 11 - extensive evidence from three police review 12 witnesses - Deputy Chief Constable Doug LePard, 13 Superintendent R.J. Williams, and the 14 Commission's independent expert, Deputy Chief 15 Jennifer Evans, all of whom are highly 16 experienced and carried out detailed reviews of the missing women investigations based on an 17 extensive review of documents and numerous 18 19 interviews with those directly involved in all 20 levels of the investigations. 21 I would like to thank all the witnesses for 4. 22 their participation and for the assistance that 23 they have provided to me. Together this evidence 24 is helping build a broad and detailed factual 25 framework for my report.

1 5. I expect to hear from additional senior 2 members of the RCMP and the Vancouver Police 3 Department. I have not yet come to any conclusions on the facts and appreciate that 4 5 these witnesses will continue to contribute to my ongoing fact finding. 6 7 I will also be hearing from witnesses 6. 8 regarding the decision of the Criminal Justice 9 Branch to enter a stay of proceedings against 10 Robert Pickton pursuant to paragraph 4(b) of my 11 terms of reference during the week of March 26, 2012. 12 13 7. While being helped by our fact-finding 14 progress I must remain vigilent and mindful that 15 my mandate also involves making recommendations to help save the lives of marginalized women. I 16 believe this can best be accomplished by working 17 with the participants and the broader community, 18 19 particularly women who are street-involved and 20 engaged in the sex trade, who on a daily basis 21 face the highest risk from all forms of violence, 22 including serial predation. I cannot imagine 23 anyone would serious disagree that this is my 24 most important task. 25 8. From the very beginning of this commission, I

have emphasized the need to work together in as
 many ways as possible to ensure this tragedy is
 never allowed to happen again. I continue to
 believe that working together is vital to our
 success.

9. We have spent much time and learned a lot 6 7 about what went wrong and it is now time to focus 8 more actively on any investigative failures and 9 how they can be prevented in the future. Therefore, in addition to the more traditional 10 evidentiary hearings that are underway, we will 11 12 be introducing a more co-operative approach to 13 allow us to pursue this aspect of the mandate. 14 10. It is for these reasons I set out additional 15 steps that the commission will be taking in the 16 Process Management Directive. To achieve this I 17 am implementing several strategic approaches. 18 All of these approaches have a common purpose: 19 working collaboratively with communities, police 20 agencies, government and women at risk to develop 21 new strategies to protect women at risk. I am 22 asking for help from all these affected, including victims' families, community members 23 24 and leaders, First Nations community members and leaders, political leaders, police and policing 25

1	institution.
2	11. Accordingly, one approach will be to receive
3	information from groups of witnesses which will
4	be constituted as "panels", which I expect to
5	include the following:
6	- Victims' family (the following family members
7	have stated they would like to give evidence:
8	Bonnie Fowler, Lisa Bigjohn, Marilyn Kraft,
9	Daphne Pierre, Lila Purcell, and Sandra Gagnon) -
10	This inquiry has provided for the first time an
11	opportunity for families of victims to be heard;
12	- the Downtown Eastside Community;
13	- Aboriginal Interests;
14	- District 2 Police;
15	- Vancouver Police Department and RCMP
16	supervisors; and
17	- Vancouver Police Board and Other Officials.
18	12. The purpose of these panels will be to
19	inform the development of recommendations in the
20	three core categories which I identified in
21	Process Directive #2:
22	- the difficult interface between the policing
23	authorities and the marginalized community of
24	these victims.
25	- inter-jurisdictional difficulties between

1	different police forces; and
2	- shortcomings in organizational systems.
3	13. The panels will enable us to develop this
4	information in an effective and efficient manner
5	across a broad range of perspectives. The panels
6	will consist of people who are able to provide
7	experience based on insights and ideas to assist
8	me to develop practical and effective steps for
9	change. Counsel will be given an opportunity to
10	ask questions of the panel members within the
11	spirit of the purpose for which these panels are
12	being constituted.
13	14. I am hopeful that individuals who have
14	important information to contribute will be more
15	willing to come forward and participate in this
16	less adversarial hearing process.
17	15. Second, I would like to understand the
18	impact the failed missing women investigations
19	have had on individuals and the community at
20	large. It is critical that I have the
21	information required to allow me to assess the
22	harms experienced, including the magnitude of the
23	harm caused to the families and the community
24	beyond the crime and sentencing of Robert
25	Pickton. I need to gain a better understanding

1 of what will be required to build trust and positive community police relationships in the 2 3 Downtown Eastside. This renewed relationship is 4 essential for the implementation of workable 5 protection and prevention measures of vulnerable and marginalized women as well as to support 6 7 effective future investigations. 8 To this end, I am asking aboriginal leaders 16. and other community leaders to assist in 9 10 developing a process whereby this can occur. I wish to meet with family members as a group to 11 12 hear from them directly about the harms they have 13 experienced and their recommendations to improve 14 the safety and security of vulnerable women. 15 Third, I would like to focus on how the 17. 16 relationship between the community and the police can be improved. The commission will be 17 exploring with key organizations and institutions 18 19 the potential for developing a dialogue to 20 support the work of the commission, to voice and 21 address their own concerns and to advance their 22 mutual interests that what happened here will never happen again. One specific step that I 23 would like to see considered is the organization 24 25 of an information sharing workshop that will also

1 include learning more about programs and approaches that have worked elsewhere so as to 2 3 increase our understanding of ideas and options that should be considered here in BC. I also 4 5 envision that this dialogue initiative will provide support and bridge the commission's 6 7 ongoing research, consultations and the already 8 scheduled policy forums. 9 18. Currently, the study commission has undertaken a number of research and consultation 10 activities. Detailed reports of these activities 11 12 have been published on the commission website. Ι 13 would like to highlight three of the reports 14 which are now available on our website: 15 - a report on the northern communities forums 16 that I held last September in seven communities 17 along Highway 16, the Highway of Tears; - a report on consultations in the Downtown 18 19 Eastside held by commission staff last fall; and 20 - a policy discussion report on the police 21 protection of vulnerable and marginalized women. 22 These reports contain a great deal of information 23 about the scope and nature of the issues that I 24 must address and upon which I am considering making recommendations for change. I will not be 25

1 making any findings of fact based on those reports, but they will inform my analysis and 2 3 provide important policy advice. I am hopeful 4 that these reports and any additional commission 5 reports that will be published will stimulate further public discussion, additional input from 6 7 interested parties and the formulation of 8 recommendations for reform. 9 19. As previously announced, I will be holding 10 policy forums in early May. These forums will be an opportunity to bring together the various 11 12 aspects of the study commission's research and 13 consultations, the workshop and written submissions received from interested members of 14 15 the public and organizations. I encourage all 16 interested individuals and organizations to make 17 written submissions to me. My commitment to the safety and security of women, especially 18 19 marginalized ones, have never wavered. I am 20 determined to ensure that these women did not die 21 in vain and that positive change resulting in 22 saving of lives will be the lasting memorial for 23 the missing and murdered women. Thank you. 24 We'll adjourn.

25 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing will resume at 1:45.

1	(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 12:27 P.M.)			
2	(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 1:45 P.M.)			
3	THE REGISTRAR: Order. This hearing is now resumed.			
4	THE COMMISSIONER: Is Mr. Ward finished?			
5	MR. ROBERTS: I believe so, Mr. Commissioner.			
6	COMMISSIONER: Mr. Chantler?			
7	MR. CHANTLER: Mr. Commissioner, Mr. Ward has no further			
8	questions.			
9	THE COMMISSIONER: I see. I was going to apologize for			
10	interrupting his cross-examination. I thought			
11	we'd stand down momentarily.			
12	MR. CHANTLER: I will accept his apology.			
13	THE COMMISSIONER: Relay it for me.			
14	MR. GRATL: Mr. Commissioner, Jason Gratl for Downtown			
15	Eastside interests. I know Mr. Roberts expressed			
16	an interest in going next but I'm requesting that			
17	after Mr. Roberts we resume the usual order and			
18	the Vancouver Police Department carry on with			
19	their cross-examination followed by myself and			
20	Ms. Gervais.			
21	MR. HERN: I don't know what			
22	MR. ROBERTS: I think Mr. Gratl misunderstands. The witness			
23	is here as a private person and is represented by			
24	counsel.			
25	25 THE COMMISSIONER: Commission counsel can straighten all this.			

MR. VERTLIEB: We'll sort this out. Let's move on. Mr.
 Roberts is up first. Please carry on. I will
 help sort this out.

4 MR. ROBERTS: Mr. Commissioner, Darrell Roberts on behalf of
5 Marion Bryce and I will endeavour to be done in
6 an hour, Mr. Commissioner.

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ROBERTS:

8 Q Good day, sir. I'm going to call you "chief" 9 even though I usually refer to witnesses by "Mr." 10 whatever their rank, but you are retired for some 11 time now and you've earned your chief status. 12 I'm going to try and take a little bit of air out 13 of the tires which is often a good thing to do.

14 I'll ask you to agree with this if you can. 15 My strong impression, sir, is that from your 16 evidence your -- it is your sense of duty to the 17 public that has been a strong and guiding force 18 throughout your career in policing; is that fair? 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Excuse me. Mr. Greenspan is gone too? 20 MS. CHRISTIE: Yes, Mr. Commissioner, Vanessa Christie. Mr. 21 Greenspan is gone and he sends his apologies for 22 not being able to continue but --23 THE COMMISSIONER: He didn't even say good-bye. 24 THE REGISTRAR: He did to me. 25 MS. CHRISTIE: He tried to interrupt your practice directive

T. Blythe (for the Commission) Cross-exam by Mr. Roberts

1 but I tried to stop him from doing that, Mr. 2 Commissioner. 3 THE COMMISSIONER: I should have put in the practice directive 4 that all lawyers who are leaving are to say 5 good-bye. 6 MS. CHRISTIE: I'll make sure I tell him that. 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Give him my concerns. 8 MS. CHRISTIE: I certainly will. 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Mr. Roberts, I'm sorry --10 MR. ROBERTS: 11 I'm not sure I had an answer to that home run 0 12 question. My sense again is from your evidence both in chief and during the course of this 13 14 morning, is that you have a very strong sense of 15 duty to the public and it's been a guiding force 16 throughout your career? 17 Yes. Α It is, of course, one of the fundamental purposes 18 Q 19 of policing to keep the public safe? 20 Absolutely. А 21 And as part of that duty it's also the duty of Q 22 the police to investigate crime? 23 А Yes, it is. 24 And generally speaking, that starts with Q 25 suspected crime?

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And I get a sense also from your evidence that
3		you very much adhere to the view that one can
4		have a suspected crime without there being
5		obvious evidence of a body or forensic evidence
6		such as blood or hair or fibre; correct?
7	A	Yes, that's accurate.
8	Q	There can be circumstantial evidence of various
9		kinds sufficient to give rise to a suspected
10		crime?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	That lies behind, I understand incidentally, I
13		have a couple spare copies of my documents. I
14		tried to provide some to everyone. If anyone
15		wants one they're up here available.
16		I got a sense of that from your evidence.
17		If you could have before you, sir, Mr. Registrar
18		Exhibit 101NR, Mr. Greenspan's documents at tab
19		7. I'll go through this quickly because you've
20		gone over it before. This is your hand note on
21		the bottom of this e-mail, sir?
22	А	Yes, it is.
23	Q	And you made this note: "Constable Shenher has
24		prepared an informative report that outlines our
25		position clearly. On page 2 the sentence I have

1		highlighted are we safe saying such a thing?
2		You can better answer this from an investigative
3		point of view than I." Turn the page please to
4		tab 8. You have in the e-mail at the top: "Are
5		we safe saying such a thing"?
6	А	Yes, I do.
7	Q	And the basis for you asking that question is
8		answered already: "There can be a suspected
9		crime without there being this obvious evidence
10		that seems to be required by that document."
11	А	That's right.
12	Q	Also having in mind your high sense of public
13		duty, I take it that's behind your evidence in
14		answer to questions by Mr. Green where you said
15		that the crimes or the situation I think you
16		used the word "case" I'm not a great
17		note-taker so you correct me if I'm wrong but
18		I believe you said the case was primarily a
19		Vancouver case. Do you remember saying that?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	You said it was "our case," right?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And Mr. Greenspan then asked this question, and I
24		did take a note of this: If you want funding is
25		there an obligation to be satisfied it is a

1		Vancouver issue? Do you remember being asked
2		that question?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	And my note of your answer is: Yes,
5		jurisdictionally it was our issue, the women were
6		missing from Vancouver. The fact it involved
7		other areas is irrelevant. That's my note of
8		your evidence. Do I have that correct?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Those answers, will you not agree, respond also
11		to your sense of duty to the public you serve or
12		served which was Vancouver?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	A good point to perhaps reinforce that is will
15		you turn in the book of documents I handed up
16		a book of documents, one for the witness, and do
17		you have that before you? It's cerloxed. It's
18		like this, chief.
19	A	Yes, I believe so.
20	Q	Could you turn to tab 14, some excerpts from the
21		Police Act of this province. Turn to the third
22		page sorry, fourth page you'll find section 26
23		at the top of the page. This is section 26, Mr.
24		Blythe, from the municipal from the Police Act
25		and I'm just going to go down to subsection (2):

1		"The duties and function of a municipal
2		police department are, under the direction
3		of the municipal police board, to
4		(a) enforce, in the municipality, municipal
5		bylaws, the criminal law and the laws of
6		British Columbia."
7		You had that in mind when you gave your answers
8		to Mr. Greenspan?
9	А	I'm sure I did.
10	Q	"generally maintain law and orders in the
11		municipality," that's subsection (b), and (c)
12		prevent crime." That's the full statement of
13		section 2 which sets out not only the mandate or
14		duties of the police in a municipality but it
15		also sets out the mandate of a police board and
16		the limits of the police board?
17	A	It does include the police board, yes.
18	Q	The police board only has jurisdiction for the
19		municipality that it serves?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	It's sort of a like a board of directors in its
22		governance position over the police?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	I want to come to the subject of a reward. I
25		wonder if you could turn to, again, Mr.

1		Greenspan's documents, Exhibit 101NR, to tab 12.
2		Do you have the document there?
3	A	Yes, I do.
4	Q	You remember Mr. Greenspan addressed this with
5		you briefly when he took you through your
6		evidence in chief?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Let me just back up for a minute. The subject
9		matter of a reward was on the table for a little
10		time in 1999, this was when you were still deputy
11		chief constable?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And the sequence of events as I understand it
14		I do this only by way of background the
15		then-Attorney General Mr. Dosanjh indicated to
16		the public that he might be agreeable to
17		providing a reward for the investigation of the
18		disappearance of the missing women from the
19		Downtown Eastside?
20	A	Yes, he did.
21	Q	Then his municipal counterpart, if you will,
22		Mayor Owen indicated that perhaps it wasn't a
23		good idea from his point of view but eventually
24		he came around to it?
25	A	Yes.

1	Q	From the police point of view, the police
2		discussed it at length and I'm summarizing
3		and I don't mean to get this wrong they
4		discussed it at length internally and then asked
5		Sergeant Field to prepare a document, a report on
6		the pros and cons of such an idea?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	It ended up being somewhat negative to the idea
9		of a reward?
10	A	Yes, I saw that.
11	Q	Again, you're deputy chief of police but
12		generally speaking, they canvassed it thoroughly
13		but felt on balance felt it wasn't a good idea
14		and that was the position of police as matters
15		came to this meeting on the 28th of April?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	All right. Now, I don't mean anything untoward
18		about the police position, but it was not an easy
19		issue to deal with?
20	A	No, and some agreed to it and some didn't.
21	Q	I understand that. But at this meeting I'll come
22		to in a moment the police board actually passed a
23		resolution unanimously agreeing to this reward?
24	А	They did.
25	Q	Directing there be such a reward?

1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Using \$30,000 of the city's money and \$70,000 of
3		the province's money through the Attorney
4		General?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	But Mr. Dosanjh directed that the province's
7		money would be under the control and direction of
8		the police board; that's your memory?
9	А	I would imagine he would have done that. I
10		wouldn't disagree with that.
11	Q	I'll come to that in a moment. So we come to
12		this meeting actually, before I turn past the
13		first page, this is a pretty full representation
14		of the Vancouver Police Department at this
15		meeting starting with Chief Constable Bruce
16		Chambers, you're next under him on the list,
17		Deputy Chief Terry Blythe and a number of other
18		people, and over on the other side we see
19		Sergeant Field is there, Staff Sergeant Brock
20		Giles and some of the investigating officers;
21		right?
22	А	Yes, that is accurate.
23	Q	So there's great interest in this meeting of the
24		police board?
25	A	Yes.

- 1 Q It's at this board that the police position was put forward? 2
- 3 А Yes.
- Can I turn to the resolution, it's on page 2, 4 Q 5 under, "Moved by L. Williams and seconded by J. Pozer," it reads: "That the Vancouver Police 6 7 Board authorized the posting of a \$30,000 reward 8 related to the missing women in the Downtown 9 Eastside and that the board requests the Attorney General to post an additional \$70,000 to augment 10 the reward for a total of \$100,000 reward. 11 And 12 that, the Vancouver Police Department work with the City of Vancouver legal department and 13 14 Ministry of the Attorney General to develop an 15 appropriate structure and wording of the reward." 16 I stop there. I've read that and you've followed 17 along while I read that?
- 18 Yes. А
- 19 That's your memory of course of what was passed Q 20 on that day?
- 21 Α Yes.
- 22 And from that day forward it took a couple months Q 23 to actually work out the wording of the reward? 24 It could have been that length of time. А When you became acting chief, which I think you Q
- 25

	told us was in June of 1999, you got behind this
	idea and you supported it?
A	Yes, I did.
Q	Because this is you were responsive to your
	public duty to work with the police board and
	carry out their resolution?
A	Yes, and I did support it at this time as well.
Q	That's my understanding also. Could I ask you to
	turn to the report it's a different book of
	documents. It's my book of documents for
	cross-examination. Could you turn to tab 9 in
	which I put a few pages from Mr. LePard's report.
	LePard's report is Exhibit 1 on this inquiry.
	Mr. Blythe, could you turn to page 112. These
	don't go in any numerical sequence. You'll find
	112 is the second page from the end.
A	Which document are you in now?
Q	The cerlox binder, tab 9.
A	The first page.
Q	The first page is 87. Go to the second page from
	the end of the tab, page 112. Have you got it?
	112 at the bottom left-hand corner. Let me help
	you. I have trouble doing these things, too.
	Yours has been put together wrong. I don't know
	what happened to your copy. Never fails that
	Q A Q A Q A

things go wrong. Page 112, you'll see a heading
 called "The Missing Women Reward Poster is
 Released".

4 A Yes.

5 We'll get to the poster in a moment. Drop your Ο eyes to the second paragraph which reads: 6 7 "Months of work had gone into finalizing of the 8 wording on the poster with considerable 9 correspondence between the VPD, City of Vancouver 10 lawyers, and Ministry of Attorney General staff. The reward was unprecedented, " et cetera, et 11 12 cetera. I'll stop reading there. Can you tell us who actually were the lawyers who assisted in 13 14 the drafting of the language of the reward? 15 I couldn't tell you that. I don't know that. А 16 MR. ROBERTS: I'm going to leave that as a request, Mr. 17 Commissioner, and I'm happy to receive the answer from counsel for the Vancouver Police Department. 18 19 It doesn't have to come through this witness. 20 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

21 MR. ROBERTS:

22 Q Mr. LePard has captured it correctly there was 23 considerable backing and forthing between the 24 Attorney General's office and the lawyers for the 25 City of Vancouver in the drafting of the language

1		of the reward?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Let me turn to the reward, please. I believe it
4		is at tab 8 of your binder that you've got. Do
5		you have it?
6	A	Yes, I do.
7	Q	It looks like this?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	That's your signature at the bottom of the page,
10		Terry Blythe, Chief Constable?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	Above that is the signature of Ujjal Dosanjh, QC,
13		Attorney General?
14	А	There is a signature there, yes.
15	Q	I'm not asking you to identify his signature.
16		There's a signature there?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	It reads: "The Ministry of the Attorney General
19		and Vancouver Police Board have authorized a
20		reward of up to \$100,000 for information leading
21		to the arrest and conviction of the person or
22		persons responsible for the unlawful confinement,
23		kidnapping or murder of any or all of the listed
24		women, missing from the streets of Vancouver.
25		Upon the arrest and conviction of a person or

1 persons responsible for the unlawful confinement, kidnapping or murder of any one or more of the 2 3 women listed as missing in this reward poster, a 4 reward will be decided by the Vancouver Police 5 Board in its sole discretion and that decision is final, binding and not reviewable. Only those 6 7 people who come forward and volunteer information 8 which is received by the Vancouver Police 9 Department on or before May 1, 2000, will be eligible to receive a reward." The last 10 paragraph: "Any persons having information 11 12 regarding the unlawful confinement, kidnapping or 13 murder of any of the missing women listed in this 14 poster are requested to communicate that 15 information immediately the Vancouver Police 16 Department Missing Persons Unit." You followed while I read that? 17

18 A Yes.

19QAnd the language of this reward is what was a20matter of drafting between the lawyers for the21Vancouver Police Department or City of Vancouver,22whichever -- I better get it correct. Just a23moment. The document from Mr. LePard says City24of Vancouver lawyers so I'll stay with that. It25was the interaction between they and the Attorney

1		General which came up with the language I've just
2		read?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	It identifies three crimes in Vancouver for
5		investigation: unlawful confinement, kidnapping
6		and murder and you've penned your name to this?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	It was your expectation that these are crimes
9		within the jurisdiction of the City of Vancouver?
10	A	They are, yes.
11	Q	And it is your expectation that these crimes were
12		being investigated or would be investigated by
13		the good police force of the City of Vancouver?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	These crimes referred to here, unlawful
16		confinement and kidnapping, it is your
17		understanding that they go together; confinement
18		is the first stage of kidnapping?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Transportation is the second stage?
21	A	Could be.
22	Q	Could be. There has to be transportation from
23		point A to B point for there to be a kidnapping?
24	A	Yes, unless point B is point A.
25	Q	Then it's unlawful confinement?

1	A	Okay.
2	Q	So there could be a bit of confusion there for
3		some folks but it may well be that a witness
4		might have or someone might have information on
5		the unlawful confinement aspect of the crime?
6	A	Certainly.
7	Q	Another witness or somebody else might have some
8		information about the transportation aspect of
9		the crime?
10	A	Certainly.
11	Q	And another witness possibly could have some
12		information about the death caused during either
13		one of these crimes?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	And, of course, if death is caused during either
16		one of these crimes it is deemed by Section
17		231(5)(e) to be first degree murder?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	Known commonly as the felony murder provision?
20	А	Okay.
21	Q	We'll just stay with first degree murder. If
22		death is caused during kidnapping that murder is
23		Vancouver's crime, too?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	And it was your expectation that these crimes

1		would be investigated by the Vancouver Police
2		Force when you were chief?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	These weren't in here as window dressing in any
5		sense of the word; right?
6	A	No.
7	Q	I'll come to it in a moment. This reward was
8		then renewed in subsequent years?
9	A	It was, yes.
10	Q	In the very language of the reward?
11	A	I believe so, yes.
12	Q	And you attended on more than one occasion on
13		at least one occasion for that renewal?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And help me out, Mr. Blythe, if these were the
16		crimes in Vancouver to be investigated for the
17		missing women in 1999 at the time of this reward
18		and following, it would be your expectation,
19		correct me if I'm wrong, that they were also the
20		crimes in 1998 during the course of women going
21		missing at that time?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	It would be your expectation as deputy chief
24		constable, albeit for another division, that
25		those responsible for investigating and keeping

1		the public safe in Vancouver with respect to
2		crimes against the person that they would be
3		investigating these crimes in relation to the
4		missing women in 1998?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	As I understand your evidence, even as chief of
7		police you really depended upon your forces to do
8		their job?
9	A	Yeah, the members of the force I did.
10	Q	In particular, the division responsible for the
11		missing women of course was the division under
12		Deputy Chief McGuinness?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And that's where the major crime section was
15		staffed by, among other people, I believe Fred
16		Biddlecombe, Inspector?
17	A	Biddlecombe, yes.
18	Q	That's where the missing unit was, was tied to
19		his Major Crime Section?
20	А	It was, yes.
21	Q	And it would be your expectation that if tipster
22		information was received by an officer in that
23		division that it would be investigated as to a
24		suspect it would be investigated in relation
25		to the crimes in the jurisdiction of Vancouver?

1 А That is my expectation, yes. And that if there was a potential at any time for 2 0 3 a search warrant, the search warrant would be considered in relation to the crimes for which 4 5 Vancouver had jurisdiction as identified in this 6 reward? 7 Certainly if there was evidence or the potential Α 8 of that, I would think you're right. 9 And you would expect of course that the officers Q 10 engaged in any investigation with respect to these crimes of unlawful confinement and 11 12 kidnapping would know the constituents of the 13 crime? 14 They would, yes. А 15 It would be the expectation of the police board Q that that would be known before they could 16 possibly advance their reward for information 17 leading to arrest or conviction in relation to 18 these crimes? 19 20 А Yes. 21 Take a moment please and turn to tab 10 -- sorry, Q 22 This is a CPIC posting by Corporal Connor as 11. 23 he then was of the RCMP. It was received by Sergeant Field. Do you have the document at tab 24 25 11?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q At the top it says: "CPIC Message to all Lower 3 Mainland Detachments"?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q I'm assuming you didn't see this document?

6 A No, I didn't.

- Q It is addressed to Sergeant Field. Attention:
 8 Sexual Assault Co-ordinators or Plainclothes
 9 Unit, Sergeant Field, Vancouver Police Department
 10 Sexual Offence Squad.
- A Yes, it begins with Sexual Assault Coordinators,
 you're right.
- And then it refers to Victim '97, we know who it 13 Ο 14 was, I don't need to mention her name. It then 15 refers to Pickton, and then go to the paragraph 16 which says: "A deal was made for sexual favours. 17 \$100 was offered by Pickton but on the condition she go to his residence. She was hesitant but 18 19 agreed. At one point in time en route to Port 20 Coquitlam she felt uneasy and asked Pickton to 21 pull over at a local gas station so she could use 22 the facilities. However, he refused to pull 23 over." I won't read the rest. I'll summarize. 24 They then go to Pickton's property and a sex act 25 takes place and then he seeks to handcuff her and

1		there's a violent interaction.
2	А	I see that.
3	Q	It would be your expectation in 1997, 1998 when
4		you were deputy chief constable that a police
5		officer at Vancouver, someone at the level of
6		Sergeant Field, in looking at this document
7		should have noted that could have noted at
8		least that the victim was from Vancouver, picked
9		up on the Downtown Eastside?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	That's in Vancouver's jurisdiction?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	It would be your expectation that having received
14		this CPIC there's nothing to prevent the good
15		sergeant from looking at it as perhaps a
16		kidnapping by reason of a sex trade transaction
17		to get confinement of the person as a potential
18		kidnapping in Vancouver?
19	А	Well, I don't have the definition out of the
20		Criminal Code of kidnapping in front of me, but
21		what I would suggest is if the victim got into
22		the vehicle willingly, with no force involved,
23		and proceeded outside of Vancouver, that is not a
24		kidnapping.
25	Q	But you understand that kidnapping can take place

1		by fraud?
2	A	Perhaps you better explain that to me.
3	Q	Do you not understand the definition of
4		kidnapping?
5	А	I don't have the full like I just said, I
6		don't have it in front of me out of the <i>Criminal</i>
7		Code but I wouldn't mind seeing it.
8	Q	It's not in the Criminal Code but kidnapping
9		itself is defined and you can take this from
10		me as correct in the Oxford Dictionary as by
11		force or fraud.
12	A	Okay, that makes sense.
13	Q	It also is defined by our Court of Appeal in a
14		case called <i>Metcalfe</i> that it can take place by
15		force or fraud.
16	А	Yes, that's what I just mentioned.
17	Q	So your previous answer was based on an
18		assumption by you you can only kidnap by force?
19	A	No. I'm saying if somebody got into the vehicle
20		willingly it doesn't sound like a forcible
21		incident.
22	Q	One might agree with that but you haven't
23		addressed the question of a sex trade bargain as
24		a strategem to get confinement so he could attack
25		her?

- A What's your question now? Q Do you not understand that kidnapping can take place by force or fraud, that is to say by that, a strategy, a strategem that gets somebody willingly into their custody in order to then attack them?
- A I'm not a legal counsel but I do understand the
 definition of kidnapping. To me, at first blush,
 I wouldn't suggest it was a kidnapping if
 somebody willingly got in the vehicle based on an
 agreement for sex. So I don't know where this
 changed in transportation of that victim.
- Q We'll take it in stages and I won't dwell on this. Once a person gets into the car of another that is a position of close enough confinement to be confinement. They don't have to be tied up to be confined.
- 18 A Okay.
- 19 Q You accept that?

20 A Okay, I do accept that.

21 Q If a stratagem is used to get them into that 22 confinement, in other words, as device, a 23 deception to get that confinement, are you 24 willing to acknowledge that too can be 25 kidnapping, at least an unlawful confinement?

1 А Unlawful confinement I would agree with. The next stage is to then transport them from 2 Ο 3 that place to another place. Doesn't that make 4 up the crime of kidnapping? 5 In my mind as an investigator, I wouldn't be А looking at that. I would probably be looking at 6 7 the bigger picture, which is what the 8 investigators were doing. They were looking at 9 missing women with the potential of there having a homicide been committed. I'm not sure they'd 10 be looking at -- I can't answer for them, believe 11 12 me -- but I can't say to you they were thinking of a kidnapping at that time. 13 14 I understand what you're saying but I take it you Q 15 would expect as acting chief of police that 16 whoever came up with the language that went into 17 this reward knew what they were talking about by saying that for purposes of investigating the 18 19 missing women the crimes in Vancouver were 20 unlawful confinement, kidnapping and murder? 21 А From the legal perspective, yes. 22 But also from your point of view from the Q 23 enforcing perspective, you expected the police in 24 Vancouver to enforce those crimes?

25 A Yes.

1	Q	To investigate those crimes?
2	А	Which I know they were doing, yes.
3	Q	I see. But as to what their knowledge was of
4		kidnapping and the law of kidnapping, is it your
5		evidence you're unsure?
6	A	No. I'm saying I cannot answer for them and what
7		they were thinking.
8	Q	All right. At least this much is clear, it was
9		your full expectation as chief that the crimes
10		that went into this reward poster were being
11		investigated by Vancouver?
12	А	Yes, and I said that earlier.
13	Q	The Vancouver Police Department?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	And that all appropriate resources were being
16		applied to that investigation?
17	А	All available resources, yes.
18	Q	And if I understood your evidence correctly
19		yesterday, if someone felt if Deputy Chief
20		McGuinness felt that he needed more homicide
21		detective resources all he had to do was ask?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	Short-staffed or not short-staffed, I understand
24		your evidence to be that there were enough
25		competent people within the Vancouver Police

1		Department that if a request had been made for
2		something as significant as this you would have
3		done your best to comply with it?
4	A	Yes, I would have.
5	Q	Can we turn please to tab 1 of the cerlox binder.
6		I haven't been able to find all of the Police
7		Board minutes that trace this through, but on
8		April 26, 2000 at 3:25 in the afternoon you
9		attended as chief constable you became that in
10		December 1999?
11	A	Yes, I did.
12	Q	And you attended together with, amongst other
13		people, Sergeant Field and Inspector Doug LePard
14		for a renewal of the reward?
15	А	That was one of the reasons I believe we had
16		this, yes.
17	Q	Let's go to the missing women reward renewal,
18		paragraph 3(5): "Sergeant Geramy Field advised
19		that the department was seeking a one-year
20		extension to the missing women reward, thus
21		extending the reward to May 1, 2001. She noted
22		that the investigation was far more complex than
23		originally envisioned. Through the reward
24		poster, they did receive tips and they hope the
25		renewal will result in further tips. Four women

1		have been located and they hope to locate more
2		women. The mayor commented that the Police Board
3		contribution to the reward was \$30,000 and the
4		balance of \$70,000 came from the Ministry of the
5		Attorney General. He said that the Ministry of
6		the Attorney General had advised it supported an
7		extension of the reward." So that's what
8		happened?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	You see that it was carried unanimously?
11	A	Yes, it was.
12	Q	Go to tab 2, please. This is minutes of a
13		Vancouver Police Department meeting on the 16th
14		of May 2001. You're there as chief constable,
15		Mr. Blythe?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And Mayor Philip Owen as well?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	Go down to the paragraph Posting of Rewards.
20		Missing Women Reward - Renewal. "Deputy Chief
21		Constable John Unger outlined the unique nature
22		of the reward and how the reward posting was
23		composed of \$30,000 commitment from the Vancouver
24		Police Department and 70,000 from the province."
25		Actually, that should be "Vancouver Police Board"

but that's all right. "Renewal of the commitment 1 from the Attorney General is expected." Then 2 3 there's a motion. Let me read what the motion says. "And that the Vancouver Police Board 4 5 approve a one-year renewal of the reward posting of \$30,000 from the Vancouver Police Board for 6 7 the information leading to the arrest and 8 conviction of the person or persons responsible 9 for the unlaw" -- it is mistyped -- it should say "unlawful confinement, kidnapping or murder of 10 any or all of the listed women, missing from the 11 12 streets of Vancouver, subject to confirmation of the \$70,000 commitment from the Ministry of 13 14 Attorney General, thus comprising a total reward 15 of \$100,000 related to Missing Women," and it's 16 carried. You still expected -- here we are, May 17 16, 2001, Pickton hasn't been caught yet, that happened February of 2002. I take it it remained 18 19 your expectation that the crimes of unlawful 20 confinement and kidnapping and possibly murder by 21 reason of death caused during kidnapping were 22 still being investigated by the Vancouver Police 23 Department?

A Yes.

25 Q With all appropriate resources?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Tab 3, please. Here is the next renewal, May 15, 3 2002. You're in attendance, Mr. Blythe?
- 4 A Yes, I am.
- 5 The paragraph reads: That, as presented in Ο report #0225: "Missing Women Reward -- Renewal, 6 7 the Vancouver Police Board approves renewing of 8 their \$30,000 contribution to the reward for 9 information leading to the arrest and conviction 10 of the person or persons responsible for the unlawful confinement, kidnapping or murder of any 11 12 or all of the listed missing women from the streets of Vancouver." That, too, was carried? 13
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 This is after Pickton has been caught under a Q 16 search warrant from a young officer in the RCMP. 17 I would assume, perhaps you'll agree with me, that the renewal of the reward is to still seek 18 19 information to assist in the investigation of 20 those crimes not knowing to what extent Pickton 21 is responsible for all or how many of the missing 22 women he is responsible for?

23 A That's good logic, yes.

24QAnd also perhaps to provide information for the25subsequent prosecution of Pickton?

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Tab 4. I haven't been able to find the
3		intervening years. This one is July 20, 2005 so
4		I'm missing 2003 and '04, but we'll stay with
5		this one. Go to page 2 please. These are
6		minutes of the Vancouver Police Board. You're no
7		longer with the Vancouver Police Force, it's
8		Chief Constable Jamie Graham, but this is renewal
9		of the same reward you sign off on in June or
10		July, whichever it is, of 1999; am I right?
11	A	Yes, it appears to be.
12	Q	That is presented I'm on page 2 of 3: "That,
13		as presented in report $\#0556$, the Vancouver
14		Police Board renew its portion of \$30,000 of the
15		existing reward of \$100,000 for information
16		leading to the arrest and conviction of the
17		person or persons responsible for the unlawful
18		confinement, kidnapping or murder of any or all
19		of the missing women missing from the streets of
20		Vancouver. That repeats the same language from
21		the reward poster you signed off on?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And that you sought the renewal of in 2000?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And 2001?

1 A Yes.

2	Q	Turn to tab 5, please. This is Vancouver Police
3		Board minutes of a regular meeting, December 13,
4		2006. Down to paragraph 4. "That the Vancouver
5		Police Board renew its \$30,000 commitment to the
6		existing reward of \$100,000 for information
7		leading to the arrest and conviction of the
8		person or persons responsible for the unlawful
9		confinement, kidnapping or murder of any or all
10		of the women listed on the current reward poster;
11		the reward offer to expire on December 31, 2007."
12		Again, of course those are the three crimes that
13		are in Vancouver's jurisdiction; correct?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	This is simply a continuation of the reward that
16		you signed off on in 1999?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And I take it again it's probably being renewed
19		to assist in the prosecution of Pickton and in
20		the absence of information that he's responsible
21		for all of the missing women?
22	A	I assume it would be helpful in that regard, yes.
23	Q	The prosecution, however, was taking place in
24		Coquitlam; correct?
25	A	Yes.

1 Q It was a prosecution of the crime of first degree murder by reason of deliberation and planning? 2 3 А Yes. Did you know that? 4 Q 5 I'm sure I did, yes. А There was no prosecution of the crime in 6 0 7 Vancouver of murder, being first degree murder? 8 А Yes. 9 One last renewal, tab 6 -- I went too fast. Q Ι 10 was at 6. 6 is dated the 4th of December, 2007. 11 MS. CHRISTIE: Mr. Commissioner, I don't mean to interrupt Mr. 12 Roberts' cross-examination, I understand that, 13 it's just that these documents are far beyond 14 where Chief Blythe retired. The document speaks 15 for itself as to what happened at the meeting and 16 I think we can probably all accept that. I'm 17 just not sure what former Chief Constable Blythe is really adding to any of this as far saying 18 it's renewed or not. He wasn't there. He's 19 20 assuming that's what happened. We're all doing 21 that based on the document but I'm not sure it 22 adds anything. 23 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't know what I'm supposed to draw from 24 this either. I haven't interrupted your

25 cross-examination but, as Ms. Christie said, the

1 documents speaks for themselves and I can read 2 them and you can read them as well as anyone 3 else. 4 MR. ROBERTS: Point well taken, sir. 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Obviously this is something you'll make reference to in your closing argument. 6 7 MR. ROBERTS: Yes, I will. 8 Can I ask you this much, Mr. Blythe, in the 0 9 document at tab 6, this is actually a review of the reward itself. If you go to page 2 of the 10 document at the top of the page there it says: 11 12 "That the Vancouver Police Department conducted 13 an investigation into the disappearance of a 14 number of sex trade workers from the Downtown 15 Eastside at Vancouver. On May 31, 1999, 16 Vancouver Police Board and the Ministry of 17 Attorney General collaborated on a reward committing \$30,000 from the Vancouver Police 18 19 Board and \$70,000 from the Ministry of the 20 Attorney General." I stop there. I would like to correct a date there. It's your understanding 21 22 that that was as a result of a resolution that 23 took place on the 28th of April, 1999? 24 Yes. Α 25 Then it says this: "This reward was for Q

1		information leading to the arrest and conviction
2		of a person or persons responsible for the
3		unlawful confinement, kidnapping or murder of any
4		or all of the women listed as missing, the
5		majority of whom were associated with the
6		Downtown Eastside." My question to you is Mr.
7		LePard is writing this, as I understand it. If
8		you turn over to the next page you'll see a
9		signature there. It looks like it says "DCC
10		LePard" under submitting executive member?
11	A	I really can't make that out. I couldn't tell
12		you who signed that.
13	Q	Was Mr. LePard part of the work which went into
14		drafting the language of the reward back in 1999?
15	A	Not that I remember. I don't believe so.
16	Q	Who had charge of that in the police department?
17	A	I would imagine it would have been Deputy
18		McGuinness and afterwards of course Deputy Unger.
19	Q	I'm going to leave that as my second question
20		that can be answered by Vancouver Police
21		Department counsel. I'd like to know whether Mr.
22		LePard had a hand in the drafting of the language
23		for the reward that is signed off by Chief
24		Constable Terry Blythe on the date that it is
25		signed, I think it's sometime in June or July of

1 1999, and I'm happy to take that answer by letter 2 of counsel for Vancouver Police Department. 3 I'll simply note for the record that the 4 last renewal, Mr. Commission, is at tab 7, and it is dated the 12th of December 2007 and it also 5 repeats the same language that is in the reward 6 7 regarding the Vancouver crimes of unlawful 8 confinement, kidnapping or murder of any of the 9 women listed by the missing women's task force. 10 It says that the reward will expire on December 31, 2008, and I assume that's probably what 11 12 happened because I cannot find any renewal after that date. 13 14 Would you be good enough to turn, sir, to 15 tab 14 -- sorry, 15. 16 А Yes. This is a memorandum between Chief Constable 17 Q 18 Graham and Mr. LePard, it's from Mr. LePard, and 19 it's the background document to his review 20 report. My note of your evidence is you retired 21 just about a month before? 22 А Yes. 23 Were you part of any discussion leading to the Ο 24 decision to have this review report? No, no, no, I wasn't. 25 Α

- Q Once it was embarked on by Mr. LePard did you
 know it was under way?
- A I did know they were doing a review, and like I said in evidence, I supported that review when I was in the office. We didn't do it at that time but I understood it was done immediately after and I fully supported it.
- 8 Q You totally supported it you said when you were 9 in the office. I take it you meant the idea of a 10 review?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And it was then carried out after you left?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q After you submitted your retirement?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q I take it you have since -- because the review 17 covers much of the period you were chief --18 acting chief from I think it was April 1999 or 19 June 1999?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Right through to when you became -- until your 22 retirement in 2002, it covers much of the period 23 of your time as chief. Did you read the report 24 when it came out, the review report?
- 25 A By LePard?

2	А	The full report?
3	Q	Yes.
4	A	I read it much later, of course, when it was
5		finished. I believe that was in '04, 2004.
6	Q	In reading it, the crimes that you signed off on
7		as Vancouver's crimes, unlawful confinement,
8		kidnapping and murder presumably caused during
9		one of those two offences, did you find any
10		discussion of that in the report?
11	A	I don't understand you said "signed off on".
12		I'm not sure what you
13	Q	In the reward, you signed the reward with those
14		being the crimes in Vancouver for which
15		information was sought to assist in the
16		investigation and conviction?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	You told us earlier that these are crimes were
19		responsible to Vancouver's jurisdiction as a
20		municipality under Section 26 of the Police Act?
21	A	I agree, yes.
22	Q	All right. Did you find any discussion of those
23		crimes in the sense of what was the conduct
24		what investigation did Vancouver do with respect
25		to those crimes during the period of the missing

1

Q

Yes.

1		women, did you find that in the report?
2	A	I don't think so, no.
3	Q	Could you turn please to page 300. Could you put
4		before him please, Mr. Registrar, the LePard
5		report which is Exhibit 1. Would you go to page
6		300, please.
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Can you tell me when you're there.
9	A	I am.
10	Q	Thank you. On page 300 Mr. LePard says:
11		"The Police Act sets out the jurisdictional
12		responsibilities of municipal police
13		agencies in British Columbia. (The RCMP are
14		both the provincial police in BC, and also
15		provide municipal policing services by
16		contract to those municipalities that do not
17		have an independent police force, such as
18		Coquitlam/Port Coquitlam)."
19		He then sets out Section 262 of the Police
20		Act and maybe I'm summarizing he says:
21		"Amongst others, to: (a) to, enforce in the
22		municipality," which he's bolded, "(emphasis
23		added) municipal bylaws, the criminal law
24		and laws of British Columbia."
25		Stopping there, I read that section to you this

1		morning a moment ago?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	"By law and convention, the police agency of
4		jurisdiction is responsible for crimes that
5		occur in its jurisdiction. When a crime
6		occurs in one jurisdiction, e.g., Vancouver,
7		but the investigation requires follow-up in
8		another jurisdiction, then the original
9		jurisdiction can request assistance from
10		another jurisdiction or pursue the
11		investigation itself. Both scenarios
12		happened regularly."
13		I take it of course you agree with that?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Then talks about an example of a break and enter
16		in the next paragraph and over on the next page.
17		Then I want to take you to the bottom of the next
18		column. He says:
19		"The fact that many of the missing women
20		lived and/or worked in the Downtown Eastside
21		has no legal bearing on the responsibility
22		of the RCMP to investigate crimes believed
23		to have taken place within their
24		jurisdiction. The determining factor is
25		where the crime took place,"

1		And then he goes on to identify the crime of
2		murder taking place in Coquitlam. So I stop
3		there. If unlawful are you with me? I have a
4		question for you.
5	A	I sure am.
6	Q	If unlawful confinement and kidnapping and death
7		caused during kidnapping being murder are crimes
8		in Vancouver, the Vancouver Police Force is to
9		investigate, which is your evidence?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Would you not expect to see some discussion of
12		that in his report?
13	A	Well, I didn't do the report and I'm not sure of
14		his logic in doing what he did here but I trust
15		that
16	Q	That makes two of us.
17	A	I trust that he did what he expected were all the
18		right things.
19	Q	When he talks about with respect to Section
20		26(2), by law and convention the police agency of
21		jurisdiction is responsible for crimes that occur
22		in its jurisdiction, your response to that
23		earlier was that unlawful confinement, kidnapping
24		and murder by reason of death caused during
25		either of those crimes are crimes within

-		
1		Vancouver's jurisdiction?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Which you expected the police force when you were
4		chief of police to investigate?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Appropriately?
7	A	Exactly.
8	Q	Competently?
9	A	Of course.
10	Q	This report you understand is an internal review?
11	A	Yes, I understand that.
12	Q	An internal review often is associated with
13		internal discipline matters?
14	A	It can be, yes.
15	Q	There is an actual designation for that under the
16		Police Act?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	I'm not suggesting there can't be internal review
19		for other purposes such as quality assurance as
20		indeed probably there should be, but
21		nevertheless, it's intended for internal
22		purposes?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	It would not be within Mr. LePard's authority, or
25		even I suppose the chief of police, to make this

1		report public, to present it to the public.
2		Would it be your expectation that authority has
3		to come from elsewhere?
4	А	I don't think it was the intention to make it a
5		public document at that time.
6	Q	Yes. Do you have an understanding as to what the
7		purpose was of the document before you left?
8	MS. CHRISTIE	: Mr. Commissioner, I don't like to interrupt
9		cross-examination but it seems like former Chief
10		Blythe is being asked to answer for this report
11		that he obviously he had a part in as other
12		people did but certainly not the drafting of
13		decision making, where it goes.
14	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Counsel's point is well taken, Mr. Roberts.
15		I think the most you can ask him is whether he
16		agrees with certain comments, certain findings of
17		fact and conclusions or opinions that have been
18		reached by LePard.
19	MR. ROBERTS:	With respect, Mr. Commissioner, this is relevant
20		evidence. He is the chief of police whose
21		conduct of his forces are under review in the
22		time period covered by this report. I
23		respectfully submit this is proper
24		cross-examination.
25	THE COMMISSI	ONER: What do you want to know here?

1 MR. ROBERTS: I've lost sight of my last question. The 2 question is, should not the subject matter of the 3 crimes of Vancouver be under consideration in 4 this report? 5 MR. HERN: In my respectful submission when it strays into the 6 question of the purpose or the role or the 7 mandate or the jurisdiction of this report, that 8 is far outside this witness's capacity. If we're 9 talking about the merits of something said in the 10 report, as you just said, Mr. Commissioner, that 11 is fair game. 12 THE COMMISSIONER: I think as a proper case for argument you 13 could say it should have been in the report and 14 it should have been commented on. 15 MR. ROBERTS: Argument is always best when it's well supported 16 by evidence. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: I know, but you're asking his opinion and he doesn't know. He's unfamiliar with a lot of 18 19 it. 20 MR. ROBERTS: Maybe I can phrase the question so he does know. 21 He is the chief of police. There's nobody better 22 to know what it should be for purposes of the 23 period of time he was chief than this gentleman 24 right here. 25 THE COMMISSIONER: How much longer are you going to be?

1 MR. ROBERTS: About 10 minutes.

2	THE COM	MISSIC	ONER: I want you to know the last time I let you
3			go on for an hour and I was taken to task by Mr.
4			Gratl, for good reason I might add, for letting
5			you go on a lot longer. You went on for an hour
6			longer and you left and I was left here to incur
7			the wrath of Mr. Gratl, so you better be 10
8			minutes because I don't want to get Mr. Gratl
9			upset at me again letting you go longer than I
10			should.
11	MR. ROB	BERTS:	
12		Q	My question is simply this: Did you have an

- 12 g My question is simply this. Did you have an 13 expectation that this review report would address 14 the crimes which you say were in Vancouver's 15 jurisdiction to investigate during the time you 16 were chief of police?
- 17 I had no idea what this review would entail until А 18 I actually read through the document after it was 19 prepared. So I was not asked for input. What 20 you're saying and asking me could have been 21 included, that was not my decision, but I don't 22 have any objection to that but I had no say in 23 that and, like I said, I didn't put this document 24 together.
- 25 Q In terms of your long-standing objective of

1		transparency and duty to the public, is it not
2		your expectation that in fulfillment of the duty
3		to the public by policing in Vancouver it should
4		address the crimes that were in Vancouver's
5		jurisdiction to investigate?
6	А	I agree with that, but remembering, backing up a
7		little bit, this was not prepared as a public
8		document.
9	Q	That leads me to where I think the interruption
10		occurred. Who would have authority to make this
11		available to the public?
12	А	I would suggest the police board together with
13		the chief of police of the day.
14	Q	One more question on the report itself. Was it
15		your understanding that in part at least this
16		report was prepared as a position paper for an
17		eventual position as to policing in British
18		Columbia when the RCMP contract came to an end?
19	А	I wouldn't agree with that.
20	Q	There's a lot of finger pointing at the RCMP in
21		this document; you know that?
22	А	Yes, I do.
23	Q	You've read it?
24	A	Yes, I did.
25	Q	And that finger pointing I think you now agree

1		with me appears to take place in the absence of
2		any discussion in the report on the crimes in
3		Vancouver that Vancouver was supposed to be
4		investigating?
5	A	Again, I can't comment on the intention of the
6		report and the aftermath of policing and the
7		structure for Vancouver or Lower Mainland. I
8		really can't comment on that.
9	Q	One more question. Turn to tab 16.
10	A	Which document?
11	Q	The cerlox binder. The last tab. This is a
12		release, a press release I suppose, when the
13		report was made public when Mr. LePard's
14		report was made public. I have two paragraphs I
15		want to refer to you. Half way down the page,
16		after it says, "This Can Never Happen Again,"
17		this document says: "The families and the public
18		have a right to know why police didn't stop him
19		sooner, what went wrong," and I'll stop reading
20		there and turn the page please. Half way down
21		the page this document reads: "This report sheds
22		a harsh cold light into every corner of the
23		process, outlining every failure regardless of
24		where it occurred. I will spare you the details
25		at this time since you can find those facts in

1 the report." You've read those two paragraphs along with me? 2 3 А I just did, yes. The fact of the matter is the LePard report 4 Q 5 doesn't shed a harsh cold light on any aspect of the investigation on the crimes of unlawful 6 7 confinement, kidnapping or murder being the 8 crimes in Vancouver that the Vancouver police 9 were investigating, as put it, you hoped competently during the time you were the chief of 10 police? 11 12 А Yes, I wouldn't disagree with that. 13 Back to the first paragraph. This report does 0 14 not tell us anything that went wrong during the 15 course of the Vancouver Police Department's 16 investigation of the crimes of unlawful 17 confinement and kidnapping and potentially murder 18 in Vancouver, being the crimes it was their duty 19 to investigate? 20 А Yes. Under Section 26 of the Police Act? 21 Q 22 А Yes. 23 Q You agree with that? 24 А Yes. 25 MR. ROBERTS: I want to thank you for your evidence and the

1 very straightforward way in which you've given your evidence. Thank you, sir, those are my 2 questions. Mr. Commissioner, can I have the 3 document marked for identification. That's all 4 5 that really is required of it. 6 THE REGISTRAR: It will be marked for identification AA. 7 (EXHIBIT AA FOR IDENTIFICATION: Binder of 8 Documents entitled Documents for the 9 Cross-Examination of Terry Blythe by D.W. 10 Roberts, QC) I'm wondering, Mr. Commissioner, if over the break 11 MR. GRATL: 12 the witness could have access to the packages of 13 documents marked as A and J. That might speed 14 things along. 15 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. You want to break? 16 MR. GRATL: Yes. 17 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now recessed for 15 minutes. (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 2:54 P.M.) 18 19 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 3:13 P.M.) 20 THE REGISTRAR: Order. This hearing is now resumed. 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GRATL: 22 Witness, my name is Jason Gratl. I'm counsel for Q 23 Downtown Eastside interests and in particular the 24 interests of sex workers and drug users. I know 25 Mr. Roberts referred to you as "chief". Would

1		you prefer that designation?
2	A	Sounds good to me. Thank you.
3	Q	I'll carry on with that then. You were the
4		Deputy Chief of Operations for a period?
5	A	Yes, I was.
6	Q	What was that time span again?
7	A	From '96 to '99.
8	Q	What month in 1999?
9	A	I was made the acting chief on January 28 of '99.
10	Q	And when did you become the full chief?
11	A	In December of '99.
12	Q	And then when did your position as chief end?
13	А	In August of 2002.
14	Q	Do you remember the exact date in August?
15	А	No. I think it was near the end.
16	Q	I take it as acting chief you didn't have any
17		inhibitions to exercising the full powers of
18		chief?
19	A	No.
20	Q	You didn't proceed cautiously or forebear from
21		doing anything that you would do as chief just
22		because you were acting chief?
23	A	That's right.
24	Q	As Deputy Chief of Operations you had command of
25		four inspectors, each with a designated district?

1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Did you have any duties aside from that?
3	А	Certainly in the community, and yes, is the short
4		and to that.
5	Q	So you had community I just mean in terms of
6		the Vancouver Police Department hierarchy as the
7		Deputy Chief in charge of Operations, did you
8		have under your command any other inspectors
9		aside from those four?
10	A	Yes, I did. One of them being my executive
11		officer who was an inspector rank as well, and
12		that's close to the number, five.
13	Q	The executive officer, what was his or her
14		function, what were their duties?
15	А	They worked immediately next to my office and did
16		all the administrative paper flow coming in and
17		out of my office and organizing meetings and my
18		schedule around the department.
19	Q	And aside from the executive officer and who
20		was your executive officer?
21	A	There were a few different ones. The long-term
22		one was Inspector Wayne Holland.
23	Q	Did you have anybody else between '96 and '99?
24	A	Yes, Inspector Hutchinson and there might have
25		been one very short-term, Staff Sergeant

1 Borglund, but that's about it. As acting chief and chief, you had an executive 2 Q assistant as well; correct? 3 4 Yes. Α Who would that have been? 5 Q 6 Inspector Holland. Α 7 Throughout the time as acting chief and chief? Q 8 The majority of it, yes. Α 9 He was, in effect, an operating assistant. He Q 10 made it possible for you to carry on with all the meetings you had to have? 11 12 Yes. А 13 I don't say he was your handler but he organized Q 14 your life in many ways? 15 I think he was a handler as well -- just about А 16 everything. 17 As chief you didn't have any direct investigative Q functions? 18 19 А No. 20 Q You weren't out interviewing suspects or 21 witnesses or anything like that? 22 That's right. Α 23 But you would get involved in investigative files Ο 24 when those investigative files rose to the level 25 where they engaged your function?

1	A	Get involved I should get you to just explain
2		that. Are you talking about reviewing, reading,
3		making decisions on investigative issues?
4	Q	That would vary according to the file. The
5		nature of your involvement in an investigative
6		file would vary from case to case, it just
7		depends what kind of file and the extent to which
8		your function is engaged?
9	A	I wouldn't get involved in directing an
10		investigative file. I might have a look at a
11		portion of it if the deputy chief brought an
12		issue to me but my function was not to read and
13		investigate and look at files, look at
14		investigative files.
15	Q	You dealt with the police board on a policy
16		basis?
17	А	Yes, I did.
18	Q	And they, like you, would get involved in an
19		investigative file if it intersected their
20		mandate?
21	A	Really that isn't their responsibility. They
22		would only be given certain details about an
23		investigation. They're basically a policy and
24		budget board.
25	Q	From time to time they would take reports on

1		investigative files?
2	А	Yes, as in evidence in the last two days, what
3		we've talked about.
4	Q	You're responsible to report to the board?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	You're also dealing with the city hall from a
7		budgetary point of view?
8	А	Correct.
9	Q	Sometimes you need to divulge details of
10		investigations to the extent that it's necessary
11		in order to deal with them on a budgetary level?
12	А	Yes, respecting the confidentiality of the
13		investigative issue, yes.
14	Q	In addition to the board and city hall you also
15		have a function of dealing at a high level with
16		other investigative authorities in British
17		Columbia and in Canada?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And aside from those functions, you're also
20		dealing with the public through the media?
21	А	Yes, and directly with the public at community
22		forums and those sorts of things.
23	Q	The office of the chief constable is, among other
24		things, it's a bit of a political office. You
25		can't be causing problems for the mayor the

1		mayor is the chair of the Police Board?
2	A	It has a political side to it I would agree.
3	Q	Budgetary concerns, those are a political matter
4		as well?
5	А	They can be.
6	Q	And of course media relations have a political
7		angle as well?
8	А	A portion of it would, yes.
9	Q	And sometimes the police department can get in
10		front of the media and sometimes the police
11		department will be driven by the media, what's
12		sometimes called "wagging the dog"?
13	А	I'm not sure how much they would drive us. I
14		don't know if I'd agree with that.
15	Q	You don't agree with that, that the media can
16		sometimes
17	А	That they're leading or directing us. They do
18		report on issues, obvious issues we're engaged
19		in. They may make an erroneous statement or
20		comment in the media and we may respond to that
21		if that's what you're referring to.
22	Q	I'm referring to that but I'm also referring to a
23		larger picture issue that the matters that are
24		reported in the media can exert a pressure on the
25		police department to devote resources in this

1		area or that area or to concentrate efforts on
2		some social problem or another social problem?
3	A	They could influence us somewhat, yes.
4	Q	That is something, dealing with those pressures,
5		sometimes of a political nature, it's part of
6		your obligation to
7	А	It could be, yes.
8	Q	In dealing with those issues you were in your
9		role as acting chief and in your role as chief in
10		more or less constant contact with the media
11		liaison officer for the Vancouver Police
12		Department?
13	A	That's accurate.
14	Q	In the course of your tenure as acting chief and
15		chief you had a number of different media liaison
16		officers?
17	A	A few different ones, yes.
18	Q	Who were they?
19	A	Anne Drennan, Sarah Bloor, Scott Driemel. Those
20		would be the main individuals, the front and
21		centre ones.
22	Q	I don't mean to interrupt. You say they were the
23		main individuals, front and centre?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	I take it you had ongoing contact with them?

- 1 A Yes, I did.
- 2 Q And you communicated with them through e-mail? 3 A I communicated with them verbally every morning. 4 In fact, they were often included in our morning 5 executive sessions on a daily basis. But by 6 e-mail, no.
- 7 Q Sorry, you didn't --
- 8 A I didn't. Very few e-mails back and forth with 9 them. There might be a few but overall it was a 10 face-to-face interaction.
- 11 Q When the media liaison officers made statements 12 to the press it was well nay equivalent to the 13 chief constable making statements to the press. 14 That's why they were so closely involved with you 15 and your senior management team?
- A Yes. On occasion there would be comments made by the media person independent of me but they would know -- probably they'd better know what I was going to say is maybe a better way to put it, but normally they would interact with me first and then report on whatever they were interacting with the media on.

Q So I take it that if we find a report in a
newspaper or we find a television broadcast that
came from the Vancouver Police Department from

1		June 28 until August of 2002, you were involved
2		in selecting the language and reviewing it after
3		publication or broadcast to ensure its veracity
4		and appropriateness?
5	A	I wouldn't agree with that. I would say the
6		times I was misquoted or messages from the police
7		department was distorted was far more often than
8		not, so the accuracy of some of those messages I
9		would disagree with. There was no editing
10		involved in the after the delivery of that
11		message.
12	Q	It was within your power to correct messages that
13		were inaccurate, isn't that right?
14	А	The media only print what they print, and if
15		they're going to quote me, that's wonderful if
16		they're accurate, but what I'm saying is not
17		everything they printed that we told them or
18		conveyed to them was accurate. That's my
19		position.
20	Q	What I'm suggesting is not that they are always
21		accurate?
22	А	Right.
23	Q	But rather, that it's within your power to
24		correct inaccurate messages?
25	А	It is, but maybe not within the media circuit. I

1		might be able to make a public statement on T.V.
2		or on radio but the print media could be an
3		issue. Generally I agree with what you're
4		saying.
5	Q	Part of the reason I ask that is following the
6		arrest of Mr. Pickton there was an outcry in the
7		media in part because the Vancouver Police
8		Department never conceded up until the arrest of
9		Robert William Pickton on February 5, 2002 that
10		there was any evidence of a serial killer; isn't
11		that right?
12	А	Is there a document I can refer to that you're
13		talking about?
14	Q	Are you saying that you don't remember that media
15		line?
16	А	I'm saying that I think we were very honest and
17		very open with the media. I don't think we
18		attempted to conceal anything if that's what
19		you're inferring.
20	Q	After Robert William Pickton's arrest you were
21		asked by the media the Vancouver Police
22		Department was asked by the media what happened?
23		A serial killer was arrested but you've been
24		saying for years there's no evidence of a serial
25		killer, isn't that right?

1 А I relied on everything I got told by the deputy chief in the investigation division. He relied 2 3 on everything that got conveyed to him by his 4 investigators. So the message I was delivering 5 at any time I went to the media would have been with the knowledge I had. 6 7 That's not my question. I just want to get at Q 8 this, what happened after the arrest business. 9 After the arrest the media was asking the 10 Vancouver Police Department and yourself, how is it possible, you kept assuring us that there was 11 12 no evidence of a serial killer; isn't that right? I believe they made that accusation, yes. 13 Α 14 I take that your response to that question did Q 15 not include the suggestion that, in fact, you had 16 said all along that there was a serial killer? 17 And we hadn't said that all along. А That's right? 18 Q 19 That's right. Α 20 That was really the problem that created a Q 21 separate scandal or public controversy, that you 22 hadn't said all along there was evidence of a 23 serial killer, then lo, in February of 2002 a 24 serial killer was arrested? 25 Α Yes.

1	Q	And the Vancouver Police Board wanted to know why
2		that was so?
3	A	Why the public weren't told earlier?
4	Q	Yes. They were taken by surprise, too, I'm
5		putting it to you.
6	A	Again, huge investigation, involved many
7		suspects, as the years went on and the
8		investigation got more into depth we of course
9		learned more information. As we did, we released
10		whatever we thought was appropriate to the media.
11	Q	Did the Vancouver Police Board ask you as chief
12		constable to provide an explanation
13	A	No.
14	Q	as to why they weren't informed in advance
15		that there evidence of a serial killer?
16	A	No. They were advised we were working on a
17		number of people of interest. They were told
18		that.
19	Q	When that was?
20	A	I'd have to look back through the documents.
21		Like I said, when this started out and I've
22		given this in my evidence when I was in Ops as
23		a deputy there were originally 300 individuals
24		identified that had the potential to be on the
25		persons of interest list. This list kept getting

1		reduced over time, like I said previously, down
2		to a hundred, down to 20 and then down to 12 and
3		then fewer than that. But the board were kept in
4		the the board were told by myself that we had
5		a major investigation. When we got to that and
6		it became JFO I'm not sure where you're
7		heading with this.
8	Q	You are saying you recall the board being told
9		that there was a serial killer investigation
10		ongoing in some form?
11	A	Missing persons missing women from the missing
12		persons. Original commitment of people to look
13		into this. I can't give you the exact timeline
14		unless we start going through the documents of
15		the board meeting.
16	Q	Do you have Exhibit J before you?
17	A	I believe this is J. Yes, I do.
18	Q	Can I take you to page 161, please.
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	Right around the time that you took on the job as
21		acting chief, taking over for Chief Chambers, the
22		Rossmo trial was going on, the civil trial?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Rossmo had very boldly stated that he had been a
25		proponent of a serial killer theory that had been

ignored by the Vancouver Police Department? I'm
 synopsizing.

3 A He did say that.

- Q So that issue, whether there was a serial killer, what the Vancouver Police Department had done about that, became an issue publicly when you first became the acting chief. It was one of the first things you had to deal with?
- 9 A It was something that had been said by Rossmo, 10 yes.
- At page 161 of Exhibit J is a news disk print-out 11 Q of a June 22, 2001, Vancouver Sun article. 12 13 You'll see the fourth paragraph down is a 14 reflection of the Vancouver Police Department's 15 official response to Rossmo's allegations in the 16 civil trial. I'll just read it out to you. "But 17 other officers strongly objected to Kim Rossmo's 18 suggestion so the department instead issued a 19 news release saying the police did not believe a 20 serial killer was behind the disappearance of so 21 many missing women." That was back in 1998? 22 Α Yes.

23 Q Then you'll see the current response, the June 24 22, 2001, response over the page. It says in the 25 middle of the page: "Scott Driemel, the

2 that he can't comment on Rossmo's allegation 3 because the matter is before the courts. Asked 4 if the police deliberately ignored Rossmo's 5 warning, Driemel said there was no hard evidend 6 of a serial killer at the time and that no bods 7 have turned up." 8 A Yes.	e es
 4 if the police deliberately ignored Rossmo's 5 warning, Driemel said there was no hard evidend 6 of a serial killer at the time and that no bods 7 have turned up." 	e es
5 warning, Driemel said there was no hard evidend 6 of a serial killer at the time and that no bod 7 have turned up."	es
6 of a serial killer at the time and that no bod: 7 have turned up."	es
7 have turned up."	
	G
8 A Yes.	c
	c
9 Q "However, he said a joint RCMP-VPD task force i	. Э
10 still investigating the possibility. We're not	
11 going to rule that out, no."	
12 A Yes.	
13 Q You'll agree with me that a joint RCMP-VPD task	2
14 force wasn't formed you'll agree that in fac	:t
15 the joint RCMP-VPD task force was formed on the	ž
16 basis that a serial killer was likely responsib	le
17 for the disappearances?	
18 A Certainly that would be feasible to say.	
19 Q So it's the suggestion the response here	
20 that no bodies have turned up and we're not go	.ng
21 to rule it out, that's not an accurate portraya	ıl
22 of the circumstances, is it?	
A Well, again, we're in the middle of an	
24 investigation so we're going to be very caution	IS
25 with the kind of information we're going to say	7

1		publicly. So if you're asking me to make a
2		determination right now as to what we should be
3		saying and what we shouldn't be saying, we
4		weren't about to say anything that could
5		compromise the investigation.
6	Q	And you're aware you were obviously a deputy
7		chief at the time that the Jane Doe and City of
8		Toronto Police Services came out?
9	A	What date was that?
10	Q	It was in 1998, I believe.
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	You remember that case?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	That was a case of a serial balcony rapist?
15	A	I believe so.
16	Q	Who operated in a specific neighbourhood;
17		correct?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	You were familiar with the case at the time it
20		came out?
21	A	I do recall it now, yes.
22	Q	And the case stands for the proposition that
23		police departments have a duty to warn likely
24		victims of crime?
25	A	Yes.

1 Q I take it that the understanding as of June 22, 2001 was that there was an active serial killer, 2 3 isn't that right, operating within a specific 4 neighbourhood? 5 The possibility of it, yes. А I'm saying that there was a -- the entire joint 6 0 7 force operation was operating on the assumption 8 that there was a serial killer --You're talking about Evenhanded? 9 Α -- targeting sex workers in the Downtown 10 Q Eastside? 11 12 Are you talking about Evenhanded? А 13 Yes. 0 14 А Yes. 15 So it's understood that sex workers are at risk Q 16 of predation by a serial killer as of June 22, 17 2001, and instead of publicizing that risk to sex workers, you're saying that that's simply a 18 19 possibility that you're not going to rule out? 20 А I'm saying as well as that the Downtown Eastside 21 through the Native storefront liaison office and 22 the other community safety office that we had in 23 place and the interactions that Constable Dave Dickson had daily, constant interaction with 24 25 them, they had been warned. Dave Dickson did a

1	lot of wonderful work, and I know, Mr.
2	Commissioner, he hasn't been here yet, but I
3	think he best will be able to inform this inquiry
4	of the good work he did in that community and
5	making them aware of the risks and potential
6	risks that they may face.

- Q You're saying that to your knowledge Dave Dickson
 and the Native Liaison Society and the community
 policing offices were tasked with warning sex
 workers of the potential of a serial killer?
- 11 A It was a community safety office, not a police 12 office, and all of this together, they were 13 warning the sex trade workers in that community 14 of the risks and because of the obvious 15 disappearances it was the right thing to do from 16 the police perspective.
- Q Chief, I'll ask my question again because it's specifically targeted towards warning about a serial killer. Is it your understanding that the Native Liaison Society and Dave Dickson and the community policing office were tasked with the job of warning sex workers of the risk of predation by a serial killer?
- 24ATake out the serial killer piece of what you just25said. I'm talking about the risk for them on the

1		street, and especially with the missing women
2		situation, they weren't going around telling
3		anybody there was a serial killer.
4	Q	So to your knowledge, there were no warnings
5		being distributed on the street through those
6		mechanisms you mentioned about a serial killer;
7		isn't that right?
8	A	The serial killer aspect, I don't believe, no.
9	Q	When your representative Scott Driemel is asked
10		about it on June 22, 2001, about the possibility
11		of a serial killer, the response is that the
12		possibility is being investigated and you're not
13		going to rule it out?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Which you'll agree with me is not a warning that
16		a serial killer is picking off sex workers in the
17		Downtown Eastside one by one?
18	A	It's a possibility but it's not something we were
19		going to communicate to the community at that
20		point in this investigation.
21	Q	So you were aware of Detective Constable
22		Shenher's reassignment in July of 1998?
23	A	Yes, from the strike force third team to the
24		missing women's group, yes.
25	Q	You received a memo to that effect from Deputy

1		Chief McGuinness?
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	I take it that's the first mention you have
4	~	the first awareness you have of the missing
5		persons investigation?
6	А	I would say so.
7	Q	It comes to your awareness again, this
8	Ŷ	investigation, the September 1998 memo from
9		Deputy Chief McGuinness also refers to the
10		formation of a working group?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	You're aware of the formation of the working
13		group in early September; correct?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And you're aware of its demise in late September?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	You're aware of the reasons for its demise?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	What did you understand those to be?
20	A	I understand that the group was formed in my
21		division by Gary Greer, I believe Geramy Field
22		and Detective Constable Shenher, and it had been
23		done I believe when Inspector Biddlecombe from
24		Homicide was on leave, so I know there was a bit
25		of a there was a discussion about that in his

1		absence and I believe that was the reason I'm
2		not sure whether they fully stopped working as a
3		group but I know they reconvened. Like I said,
4		this was under Inspector Greer at the time.
5	Q	I take it you understood at the time that the
6		working group was disbanded and nothing of the
7		kind was put together again until Project Amelia
8		was formed some eight or nine months later?
9	A	That could be, yes.
10	Q	That accords with your recollection?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Right about the middle of that time in February
13		of 1999 you received word that new information
14		had come to light in the course of Detective
15		Constable Shenher's public presentation at
16		Carnegie Centre; isn't that right?
17	A	At Carnegie Centre?
18	Q	You remember Detective Inspector Rossmo was at
19		Carnegie Centre, he heard the numbers, he did a
20		preliminary crunching of the numbers and all that
21		came to your attention; correct?
22	А	I can't recall that. It's a possibility it did.
23	Q	You were asked to meet with Deputy Chief
24		McGuinness?
25	A	I could have. I can't recall right now.

- Q From what you recall, what was the outcome of
 these new numbers from Detective Constable
 Shenher?
- 4 A What was my reaction to this?
- 5 Q You must have been aware of this, chief, at the 6 time you were the deputy chief, and the net 7 product of this business in February of 1999 was 8 that, in fact, Shenher had a whole bunch of new 9 missing women on her hands?
- 10 A I do recall that she was very busy and, again, I 11 knew the project she was working on. Remember, 12 she is not working for me. This is what I want 13 to make sure clear. I'm working in another 14 division.
- Q She is not working for you until June 28, 1999,
 we get that.
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q In February of 1999 you learn that Shenher has a 19 whole bunch of new missings on her hands which 20 jumps the number of missing women from about 17 21 to about 27?
- A It could be. Are you saying this is from theCarnegie meeting?
- Q Yes. The numbers are growing and you becomeaware of that?

1	A	Yes, and I've said that in my evidence.
2	Q	So you appreciate that's what happened in
3		February of 1999?
4	A	Ongoing, on growing a growing number, yes.
5	Q	Even knowing she doesn't work for you, you still
6		hear about this problem, that's how critical it
7		is?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Of course you hear about Project Amelia formation
10		and the brainstorming session, all of those
11		things come up at the senior management team
12		level?
13	A	I knew that was in place, yes.
14	Q	Of course while all of that is happening, the
15		media attention according to missing women is
16		increasing?
17	A	It could have been, yes.
18	Q	People in the community including Jamie Lee
19		Hamilton, including family members, they're
20		concerned not enough is being done?
21	A	I do remember that.
22	Q	And the senior management team no doubt to your
23		knowledge agrees with that proposition, they see
24		Detective Constable Shenher working away on her
25		own in her little windowless office and they all

1		agree we have to do something about this and we
2		have to do it fast?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	But in fact, nothing is done about it until
5		Project Amelia is formed and that is four months
6		later?
7	А	Okay.
8	Q	You agree with that timeline?
9	А	It could be close to the timeline.
10	Q	But you're aware of that shortage of personnel
11		assigned to the task that Detective Constable
12		Lori Shenher is dealing with?
13	A	Very aware.
14	Q	But you don't consider it your problem, you say
15		that's some other deputy chief's problem?
16	А	Let's not say problem. Let's say accountability
17		and responsibility is of course with the
18		supervisory staff in that division up to the
19		level of the deputy chief. I've got my own
20		issues to deal with, which are huge as well, so I
21		would expect them to be very responsible and
22		accountable. Yes, we're very interested and we
23		have the Downtown Eastside in my division and
24		we're very committed, as I've said, with the
25		extraordinary policing model we put in place, we

1		did a lot of very good things in the community to
2		make it a safer place. I'd like to see the big
3		picture given on this rather than just the little
4		narrow focus you seem to be putting to me. There
5		was a lot of work done around the safety of those
6		individuals in the Downtown Eastside and I want
7		that to be very clear to you.
8	Q	I'll be getting to that shortly.
9	A	Good.
10	Q	I just want to say at the time you were the
11		Deputy Chief of Operations you considered it
12		McGuinness's problem, the staffing shortfall
13		within the Missing Persons Unit?
14	А	It's his issue to deal with, yes.
15	Q	It doesn't become your issue until June 28, 1999?
16	А	When I become the acting chief. Not that that
17		took away from the deputy in that division.
18	Q	I'm sorry, what does that mean?
19	А	The responsibility and accountability to carry on
20		the investigative team work in his own division.
21		I'm the oversight body as the acting chief. The
22		deputy chief and his people are still in charge
23		of this investigation.
24	Q	At around the time of the just before your
25		reassignment, you're of course involved in the

1		dealings around the poster and the reward;
2		correct?
3	A	I was involved in the reward, yes.
4	Q	Did you take the trip to the Attorney General's
5		office on April 9, 1999?
6	А	I did not.
7	Q	Were you involved at the subsequent police board
8		meeting in later April 1999?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	You were in attendance there?
11	А	I believe so. If you give me the date I'll check
12		that right now.
13	Q	I'll give you a reference. It's Exhibit J, page
14		143. It is a memo dated April 22, 1999,
15		referring to a board meeting of April 28, 1999?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	It's authored by Sergeant Geramy Field. You had
18		a look at this document before it was submitted
19		to the police board; isn't that right?
20	A	I believe so, yes.
21	Q	You'll see at page 144 at the bottom paragraph it
22		refers to: "The current cases we're all looking
23		at are disappearances, no crime scene, no victim
24		with which to start. In all the current cases
25		the disappearances have been approached and

1		subsequently investigated in the same manner,"
2		that is to say, the same manner as a homicide?
3	A	Okay.
4	Q	"The primary difference is that there's virtually
5		no evidence with which to proceed. In fact,
6		these cases are receiving a substantial amount of
7		investigative time and energy." Isn't that
8		right?
9	A	Just about right, but just preceding that last
10		sentence it says: "That is not to say that we
11		have suspended investigating," and that's very
12		important.
13	Q	I only didn't read it out because I didn't think
14		it was relevant. If you think it's relevant put
15		it in.
16	A	It's relevant.
17	Q	The tenor of what is being told here to the
18		Vancouver Police Board is that the investigation
19		is being taken seriously and is consuming a
20		substantial amount of time and energy; correct?
21	А	Yes.
22	Q	You knew that to be a false statement, didn't
23		you?
24	А	Why would you say that?
25	Q	Because we just said, Detective Constable Lori

1		Shenher was working on her own on approximately
2		30 missing womens' files in a small, windowless
3		office and you knew she had a resource problem?
4	A	We also had the homicide unit in place.
5	Q	As of April 2, 1999 you had the homicide
6	A	The homicide investigators work right next to
7		her, where she was.
8	Q	Not dealing with missing women cases?
9	A	She interacts with the Sergeant Geramy Field
10		which has come out in the inquiry, that's her
11		immediate supervisor who was in the Homicide
12		Unit.
13	Q	You're saying you thought Sergeant Field was
14		contributing a significant amount of
15		investigative energy to the investigation of the
16		missing women? That's your testimony as of April
17		2 April 22, 1999?
18	A	I'm saying Geramy Field made a statement saying
19		she worked off the side of her desk with Shenher,
20		I believe was her quote.
21	Q	Side of the desk means not the centre of her
22		desk, right?
23	A	It does not mean she wasn't supervising and it
24		does not mean she's not committed to this task
25		working with Shenher.

T. Blythe (for the Commission) Cross-exam by Mr. Gratl

1 0 This language conveys something false to the police board at a meeting you attended in a memo 2 3 you reviewed prior to its submission to the 4 police board. You allowed it to be suggested to 5 the police board that the missing women cases are receiving a substantial amount of investigative 6 7 time and energy when you knew that the sole 8 investigator assigned to the missing women cases 9 was under-resourced?

10 A No, I don't agree with you.

11 Q If we go back a few pages to page 140, we see the 12 memo from Detective Constable Lori Shenher to the 13 Attorney General Ujjal Dosanjh?

14 A Yes, I see that.

15 I'll just pause because there is going to be Q 16 another document referred to later to note that, 17 the third paragraph says: "In each of these 18 files we have through interviewing family 19 partners and friends identified as many persons of interest as we can find. All of these people 20 21 we have been able to locate have been interviewed 22 by us, in some cases more than once. There are 23 very few people of interest to us yet to be 24 located and interviewed." Do you see that? 25 I do. Α

1 Q I'll be coming back to that later. I'll go to 2 the third paragraph on the second page, page 141, 3 that's the paragraph with which you took issue? 4 Which paragraph? Α 5 "As I write this report there is no evidence of a Q person or persons preying on these women." 6 7 No, that's not accurate. Α 8 You agree that that's inaccurate? Q 9 No. You're asking -- I had an issue with this А statement: "We cannot investigate a murder 10 without a body, witnesses, time of crime, scene 11 12 of crime or suspect." And I just want to --13 Q 14 That was my issue. А 15 All I want to do is take that into parts and ask Q 16 you, you disagreed with the phrase, "We cannot 17 investigate a murder without a body." Yes, that's not accurate. 18 А 19 You disagreed with the proposition, "We cannot Q 20 investigate a murder without a suspect," correct? 21 А Yes, I disagreed with that. 22 I take it you also disagree with the proposition Q 23 that the VPD didn't have a suspect at that point? 24 They had a number of suspects. Α 25 Then I take it that you also agree that it's Q

false to say that there's no evidence of a person
 or persons preying on these women. Also false,
 correct?

4 A Yes.

- Q Because, in fact, as you say in your interviews
 with Doug LePard and Jennifer Evans, you say
 there were a number of suspects?
- 8 You know, just going back to that first sentence, Α 9 as I write this report there is no evidence of a person or persons preying on these women. I was 10 aware of the fact at that time that they had a 11 12 list of people of interest. So it might have 13 been a very long list, might have been a shorter 14 list, I can't remember right now, but that 15 statement doesn't seem accurate to me looking at 16 what she stated there.

17 Q That doesn't seem accurate to you?

18 A No.

19QIn your interview with Deputy Chief Evans you20stated that you knew at the time there were other21serial killers, at around this time, April of221999?

23 A Yes.

Q And one of those was the suspect Fell andWolthers brought into play?

1	A	Yes, who turned out to be sought after for other
2		reasons.
3	Q	Very serious and sadistic violent sexual
4		predation?
5	A	Absolutely.
6	Q	And you had the Highway of Tears?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And you also had bodies found out in Agassiz,
9		that was a separate serial killer?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Then there was another individual you mentioned
12		to Deputy Chief Evans who has since passed away
13		who was of interest to the Vancouver Police
14		Department who committed at least three
15		homicides?
16	A	That's accurate.
17	Q	There are lots of serial killers?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And dealing specifically with serial killers
20		dealing with women, killing women, who share the
21		exact same designation as the designation which
22		makes for missing women, that is, sex trade
23		workers?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	So this statement here, "There is no evidence of

1		a person or persons preying on these women."
2	A	Right.
3	Q	That indeed is an appalling false and
4		inappropriate thing to say to the Attorney
5		General; correct?
6	A	I would agree with that now, yes.
7	Q	And you saw this memo before it went to the
8		Attorney General?
9	A	I believe I did. Again, I wasn't involved in
10		drafting this memo. I know that Deputy
11		McGuinness was privy to it. He's probably a
12		better person to answer this question. I believe
13		I saw it before it went but I may not have
14		either.
15	Q	I thought your counsel took us to an e-mail that
16		was written on your behalf, your handwritten
17		notes on a document referring to that exact
18		paragraph, different portions of that exact
19		paragraph but certainly that exact paragraph.
20		Was I wrong about that?
21	A	That's right. No, you're absolutely right.
22	Q	So you did see this before it went to the
23		Attorney General; correct?
24	A	But I believe that was an e-mail I'm talking
25		about. You're talking about this document. This

T. Blythe (for the Commission) Cross-exam by Mr. Gratl

1		document may have been attached to that e-mail.
2		There were two e-mails, I believe.
3	Q	Sure, but you're commenting you're saying,
4		"Can we get away with this?," in reference to
5		another portion of that same
6	А	No, I didn't say that. I didn't say, "Can we get
7		away with this?"
8	Q	What were the exact words you used?
9	А	I didn't think this was a proper thing to say but
10		it was not my position to make that
11		determination, that it would best be made by
12		Deputy McGuinness and that's what I said in my
13		memo.
14	Q	If you're part of a senior management team
15		which you are at that time?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And you know that a memo that a deputy constable,
18		even one that is not directly in your charge, is
19		about to mislead the Attorney General, you're
20		saying that you as a deputy chief don't have a
21		duty to make sure that doesn't happen?
22	A	As I said, I made a comment in that e-mail that I
23		didn't agree with the comment that was being made
24		about not investigating if they didn't have a
25		body, et cetera. So I already disagreed with

1		that and told McGuinness he had solicited my
2		opinion on this and I told him in the e-mail that
3		I didn't agree with it and that it was his
4		decision to make because I didn't have sufficient
5		information about this investigation, which is a
6		very proper thing for me to do.
7	Q	What I'm suggesting to you, Chief Constable, is
8		that you as a deputy chief have a duty to make
9		sure that the Attorney General is not misled by
10		anybody in the police department?
11	A	Absolutely.
12	Q	I'm suggesting to you that you didn't go far
13		enough. You might have written a note to Deputy
14		Chief McGuinness but you had a duty to go further
15		than that and make sure the Attorney General
16		wasn't misled?
17	A	Not my responsibility. I'm in another division.
18		He is the individual interacting with the
19		Attorney General, not myself. I conveyed my
20		thoughts in writing back to him expecting he
21		would do exactly what I said.
22	Q	You effectively say: If you want to mislead the
23		Attorney General that's going to be on you?
24	A	No.
25 MS. CHRI	ISTIE	: Mr. Commissioner, that's not fair.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: That's not even remotely close to what he 2 said. If you're going to guote him then guote 3 him correctly. What he said -- he said this in chief, that is, because of the line authority, 4 5 the management structure of the Vancouver Police, Shenher didn't report to him, Shenher reported to 6 McGuinness, and that's why he felt it wasn't his 7 8 responsibility to get involved because it was 9 another deputy who is responsible. That's what 10 he's saying.

11 MR. GRATL: What I'm suggesting, Mr. Commissioner, is just like if one deputy chief is about to witness a police officer, any police officer, committing a serious crime, the deputy chief has an obligation to stop it in exactly the way Deputy Chief Blythe had an obligation to prevent misinformation going to the Attorney General.

18 THE COMMISSIONER: You might want to canvass with him about 19 police management structures and levels and how 20 paramilitary organizations work.

21 MR. GRATL: I'll do exactly that.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: We'll deal with that in the morning.

23 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned until 9:30 in the 24 morning.

25 (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 4:03 P.M.)

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	I hereby certify the foregoing to
6	be a true and accurate transcript
7	of the proceedings transcribed to
8	the best of my skill and ability.
9	
10	
11	Margaret M. Wills
12	UNITED REPORTING SERVICE LTD.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

EXHIBITS

NO. DESCRIPTION

PAGE

(EXHIBIT 102NR FOR IDENTIFICATION: Binder of 23
Documents Prepared by Cameron Ward)
(EXHIBIT AA FOR IDENTIFICATION: Binder of Documents 153
entitled Documents for the Cross-Examination of
Terry Blythe by D.W. Roberts, QC)

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

Proceedings	1
TERRY BLYTHE (for the Commission) - Cross-exam by Mr. Ward	22
Process Management Directive #3	95
TERRY BLYTHE (for the Commission) - Cross-exam by Mr. Roberts - Cross-exam by Mr. Gratl	106 153

#	100:2, 124:22, 124:25	139:14, 140:1,	167:12, 167:24,	5
	112 [5] - 116:14,	141:18, 141:19,	170:1, 170:16,	
#0225 [1] - 134:6	116:16, 116:21,	154:8, 174:13, 175:7,	172:10, 179:14,	5 [10] - 24:3, 28:6,
#0556 [1] - 135:13	116:22, 117:1	175:15, 175:18,	181:17, 2:3	47:24, 49:22, 54:14,
#3 [1] - 95:6	11:05 [1] - 64:12	176:3, 178:15, 179:5,	23 [1] - 1:5	64:19, 80:24, 98:1,
•	11:25 [1] - 64:13	179:8, 179:14,	231(5)(e [1] - 121:17	136:2, 163:9
\$	12 [3] - 100:18,	179:15, 181:5,	23rd [1] - 7:23	50 [1] - 58:24
\$100 [1] - 125:17	112:1, 166:2	181:17, 184:22	24 [1] - 95:8	52 [1] - 58:23
\$100,000 [6] - 65:8,	12:27 [1] - 105:1	1:45 [5] - 94:19,	25 [2] - 6:5, 8:20	53 [1] - 96:4
115:11, 118:20,	12th [1] - 140:5	94:21, 95:4, 104:25,	250 [1] - 59:7	<u>^</u>
133:15, 135:15, 136:6	13 [7] - 8:3, 40:22,	105:2	26 [7] - 71:6, 98:11,	6
\$30,000 [9] - 114:2,	48:14, 50:20, 68:10,	1st [1] - 74:23	110:22, 110:23,	6 [8] - 39:19, 41:10,
115:7, 132:3, 132:23,	101:3, 136:3	0	131:8, 142:20, 152:21	56:19, 98:7, 137:9,
133:6, 134:8, 135:14,	14 [4] - 53:2, 101:13,	2	26(2 [1] - 145:20	137:10, 138:9
136:5, 138:18	110:20, 140:15	2 [16] - 42:5, 44:7,	262 [1] - 143:19	65 [1] - 51:15
\$70,000 [5] - 114:2,	140 [1] - 182:11	95:22, 95:23, 100:14,	267 [4] - 58:21, 59:1,	
115:10, 132:4,	141 [1] - 183:2	100:21, 108:25,	59:22, 61:2	7
133:13, 138:19	143 [1] - 179:14	110:25, 111:13,	27 [6] - 29:6, 38:16,	7 [5] - 29:18, 30:2,
•	144 [1] - 179:21	115:4, 132:12, 135:5,	47:24, 58:19, 91:24, 175:21	98:13, 108:19, 140:4
	15 [17] - 18:25, 20:1, 37:16, 37:21, 38:4,	135:12, 138:10,	28 [7] - 34:13, 35:14,	70,000 [1] - 132:24
'04 [2] - 135:4, 142:5	38:17, 62:12, 64:11,	181:5, 181:17	26 [7] - 34.13, 35.14, 154:9, 162:1, 175:15,	7th [1] - 57:14
'07 [1] - 59:23	71:2, 71:6, 80:15,	20 [2] - 135:3, 166:2	178:15, 179:15	
'96 [2] - 154:7,	80:16, 89:18, 101:17,	20/20 [1] - 27:23	28th [2] - 113:15,	8
155:23	134:2, 140:15, 153:17	2000 [5] - 42:10,	138:23	8 [4] - 38:25, 98:25,
'97 [2] - 90:2, 125:13	153 [2] - 1:7, 2:6	43:4, 119:9, 131:8,	29 [1] - 53:9	6 [4] - 38.25, 98.25, 109:4, 118:4
'98 [2] - 44:2, 81:8	16 [6] - 64:24, 90:14,	135:23 2001 [17] - 39:14,	2:54 [1] - 153:18	87 [1] - 116:20
'99 [10] - 33:19,	102:8, 103:17,	40:19, 40:22, 71:7,	2nd [1] - 75:11	01[1] 110.20
34:14, 37:16, 37:21,	133:17, 151:9	73:10, 80:13, 80:24,		9
38:17, 40:9, 154:7,	161 [2] - 166:18,	83:8, 131:21, 132:14,	3	
154:9, 154:11, 155:23	167:11	133:17, 135:25,	3 [7] - 39:21, 44:2,	9 [5] - 65:13, 99:6,
'lf [1] - 70:3	16th [1] - 132:13	167:12, 167:24,	48:20, 96:3, 134:2,	116:11, 116:18, 179:5
0	17 [5] - 59:5, 61:1,	170:2, 170:17, 172:10	135:12, 2:4	95 [1] - 2:4
0	63:2, 102:15, 175:20	2002 [26] - 8:6,	3(5 [1] - 131:18	98 [2] - 32:6, 32:16 99 [2] - 33:8, 33:25
03 [1] - 40:9	18 [3] - 8:6, 78:1,	17:20, 24:4, 24:7,	30 [2] - 55:2, 181:2	9:30 [1] - 189:23
04 [1] - 32:16	103:9	24:21, 25:18, 28:6,	300 [5] - 33:20,	9:32 [1] - 1:3
07 [2] - 33:8, 33:25	19 [7] - 24:7, 24:21,	29:4, 31:24, 36:24,	143:3, 143:6, 143:10,	
08 [1] - 40:9	33:8, 33:18, 33:25, 104:9	47:24, 48:20, 50:3,	165:23	Α
09 [1] - 32:6	1997 [6] - 29:23,	53:9, 54:2, 54:14,	31 [4] - 71:16,	
	30:7, 31:24, 54:14,	58:21, 85:9, 90:2, 133:18, 134:3,	136:11, 138:15,	A.M [3] - 1:3, 64:12,
1	58:19, 126:3	141:22, 154:13,	140:11	64:13
1 [11] - 42:4, 43:14,	1998 [21] - 29:6,	162:1, 163:9, 164:23	312 [2] - 65:24, 91:19	A3 [1] - 78:13
43:15, 95:6, 95:23,	29:18, 30:2, 31:24,	2003 [3] - 54:19,	35 [2] - 31:21, 58:2	AA [3] - 153:6, 153:7,
116:13, 119:9, 131:5,	32:2, 32:10, 38:17,	55:4, 135:4	37 [3] - 74:21, 75:9,	1:7 ability [2] - 87:17,
131:21, 143:5, 2:2	43:15, 44:14, 47:24,	2004 [2] - 73:15,	75:24	190:8
10 [13] - 22:14,	49:10, 71:19, 72:19,	142:5	38 [1] - 74:21	able [14] - 2:20, 9:11,
23:21, 24:4, 24:8,	91:24, 122:20, 123:4,	2005 [1] - 135:3	3:13 [1] - 153:19	19:23, 50:10, 67:15,
32:16, 53:19, 62:12,	126:3, 167:21,	2006 [1] - 136:4	3:25 [1] - 131:8	68:10, 94:2, 101:6,
64:22, 77:5, 99:14,	169:10, 172:22, 173:8	2007 [3] - 136:11,	3rd [1] - 74:23	106:22, 131:6, 135:2,
124:21, 149:1, 149:7	1999 [43] - 31:24,	137:10, 140:5	4	163:1, 171:3, 182:21
101 [3] - 56:16, 64:20, 64:23	33:8, 34:12, 35:14,	2008 [1] - 140:11		aboriginal [1] - 102:8
101NR [2] - 108:18,	38:5, 39:21, 40:5,	2011 [1] - 7:23	4 [5] - 32:10, 49:22,	Aboriginal [1] -
112:1	50:20, 51:20, 64:24, 65:7, 65:13, 74:22,	2012 [3] - 1:2, 95:8,	97:21, 135:2, 136:4	100:13
102 [2] - 48:15, 64:16	74:23, 75:11, 79:13,	98:12	4(b [1] - 98:10	absence [4] - 63:6,
102NR [3] - 23:17,	81:6, 112:10, 116:1,	21 [2] - 1:2, 65:23	40 [1] - 71:10	136:20, 151:1, 174:1
23:18, 1:5	122:17, 131:10,	2120 [2] - 31:15,	45 [2] - 71:16, 83:7	absolutely [2] - 94:9,
106 [1] - 2:6	135:10, 136:16,	57:14	49 [1] - 91:17	186:21
11 [5] - 68:17, 95:8,	138:15, 138:23,	21st [2] - 45:4, 45:6	4:03 [1] - 189:25	Absolutely [5] -
,	· ·	22 [10] - 32:2, 32:6,	4th [1] - 137:10	
		•i		1

52:21, 74:2, 107:20, 185:5, 188:11 accept [8] - 61:8, 61:10, 62:5, 62:6, 105:12, 128:19, 128:20, 137:16 acceptable [1] - 22:3 access [3] - 16:11, 61:1, 153:12 accolades [1] -70:21 accommodate [3] -11:16, 11:20, 23:14 accommodated [1] -11:21 accompanied [1] -96:9 accomplices [1] -91:17 accomplished [2] -47:20, 98:17 accord [1] - 77:17 accordance [2] -23:2, 23:3 according [6] - 13:8, 29:13, 30:2, 88:21, 157:4, 176:15 According [1] - 81:5 Accordingly [1] -100:2 accords [3] - 75:15, 84:25. 174:10 accountability [2] -177:16, 178:19 accountable [1] -177:22 accuracy [1] - 162:8 accurate [29] - 24:9, 26:16, 27:5, 38:24, 51:4, 54:22, 60:3, 60:5, 72:15, 72:23, 73:9, 76:7, 78:25, 83:1, 84:13, 108:7, 114:22, 160:13, 162:16, 162:18, 162:21, 168:21, 183:7, 183:18, 184:15, 184:17, 185:16, 190:6 accurately [1] -81:20 accusation [1] -164:13 accusing [1] - 84:8 achieve [1] - 99:16 achieving [1] - 9:15 acknowledge [1] -128:24 acquaintance [2] -90:19, 91:1

Act [7] - 110:21, 110:24, 142:20, 143:11, 143:20, 146:16. 152:21 act [1] - 125:24 acted [1] - 72:14 acting [21] - 3:3, 56:25, 61:4, 79:11, 79:16, 80:10, 88:5, 115:25, 129:15, 141:18, 154:9, 154:16, 154:22, 156:2, 156:7, 160:9, 160:14, 166:21, 167:7, 178:16, 178:21 actions [1] - 9:6 active [1] - 170:2 actively [2] - 74:10, 99·8 activities [5] - 28:14, 50:16, 51:16, 103:11 activity [2] - 34:11, 53:11 actual [1] - 146:15 Adam [3] - 36:13, 37:5, 97:7 add [2] - 20:10, 149:4 added [1] - 143:23 adding [1] - 137:18 addition [2] - 99:10, 158:14 additional [5] - 98:1, 99:14, 104:4, 104:6, 115:10 address [6] - 10:7, 57:24, 102:21, 103:24, 149:13, 150:4 addressed [6] - 5:8, 74:24, 74:25, 112:4, 125:7, 127:23 addressing [2] -15:15, 69:20 adds [1] - 137:22 adequacy [5] - 6:10, 7:5, 8:22, 8:25, 13:13 adequate [3] - 19:8, 19:14, 74:3 adequately [1] -46:15 adhere [1] - 108:3 adjourn [4] - 64:10, 94:19, 94:20, 104:24 adjourned [1] -189:23 ADJOURNED [4] -64:12, 105:1, 153:18, 189:25 administration [3] -13:18, 13:21, 13:22

administrative [2] -41:13, 155:16 advance [7] - 13:7, 23:8, 32:13, 32:22, 102:21, 124:17, 165.14 adversarial [1] -101.16advice [1] - 104:3 advised [6] - 27:24, 38:7, 53:18, 131:18, 132:6, 165:16 advises [1] - 32:11 affairs [1] - 19:1 affected [2] - 87:16, 99:22 afraid [1] - 75:4 aftermath [3] -26:19, 36:20, 151:6 afternoon [2] - 1:7, 131:8 afterwards [1] -139:18 Agassiz [1] - 185:8 agencies [2] - 99:20, 143:13 agency [2] - 144:3, 145:20 **ago** [7] - 4:1, 10:8, 22:20, 53:19, 62:12, 90:23.144:1 agree [48] - 6:1, 26:5, 32:1, 38:18, 42:18, 44:13, 47:4, 50:6, 53:1, 60:6, 62:15, 68:8, 72:20, 74:11, 76:7, 80:2, 84:10, 85:2, 89:16, 93:10, 93:17, 106:14, 110:10, 127:22, 129:1, 134:17, 142:21, 144:13, 150:6, 150:19, 150:25, 152:23, 159:2, 159:14, 159:15, 162:5, 163:3, 168:13, 168:14, 172:15, 177:1, 177:8, 182:10, 183:8, 183:25, 186:6, 187:23, 188:3 agreeable [1] -112:16 agreed [5] - 36:8, 50:13, 72:24, 113:20, 125:19 agreeing [1] - 113:23 agreement [1] -128.11 agrees [3] - 63:9,

-ii -

147:16, 176:23 ahead [3] - 22:5, 68:16, 93:24 air [1] - 106:12 **AI** [6] - 50:22, 51:21, 64:25, 68:21, 69:3 albeit [1] - 122:24 Allan [1] - 96:16 allegation [8] - 10:1, 10:10, 13:2, 13:3, 13:20, 13:23, 18:1, 168:2 allegations [7] -14:12, 14:13, 19:1, 21:21, 84:1, 84:6, 167:15 alleged [2] - 2:14, 3:8 alleging [1] - 18:6 allocated [1] - 75:3 allow [2] - 99:13, 101:21 allowed [2] - 99:3, 182:4 allows [1] - 93:2 almost [1] - 21:24 ambush [2] - 2:22, 2:23 Amelia [4] - 49:19, 174:7, 176:9, 177:5 amount [4] - 180:6, 180:20, 181:14, 182:6 analysis [2] - 26:2, 104:2 anatomy [1] - 89:3 Angel [1] - 96:9 angle [1] - 159:7 angry [1] - 1:10 Ann [1] - 96:7 Anne [2] - 96:9, 160:19 announced [2] -53:24, 104:9 annual [1] - 34:19 anonymous [1] -44:7 answer [21] - 62:18, 85:11, 92:16, 93:2, 93:13, 93:14, 93:16, 94:3, 94:4, 94:8, 107:11, 109:2, 109:14, 110:4, 117:17, 127:17, 129:11, 130:6, 140:1, 147:10, 186:12 answered [4] -17:25, 31:17, 109:8, 139:20 answers [2] -110:10, 111:7

apart [1] - 74:22 apartment [1] - 81:8 apologies [1] -106:21 apologize [4] - 1:9, 16:6, 23:7, 105:9 apology [2] - 15:7, 105:12 appalling [1] - 186:3 Appeal [1] - 127:13 appear [2] - 36:3, 36:4 appearance [1] -90:20 application [7] - 5:1, 5:9, 6:13, 6:16, 19:17, 62:22, 63:18 **applied** [1] - 130:16 appreciate [3] - 5:4, 98:4, 176:2 appreciated [2] -52:22, 54:11 apprehended [1] -92:4 apprehension [1] -49:12 approach [2] - 99:12, 100.2approached [1] -179:25 approaches [3] -99:17, 99:18, 103:2 appropriate [5] -4:19, 115:15, 130:15, 133:25, 165:10 Appropriately [1] -146:6 appropriateness [1] - 162:4 approve [1] - 133:5 approves [1] - 134:7 April [20] - 48:20, 53:9, 54:2, 54:9, 64:24, 65:13, 65:23, 85:9, 113:15, 131:8, 138:23, 141:18, 179:5, 179:8, 179:14, 179:15, 181:5, 181:16, 181:17, 184:21 archiving [1] - 54:24 area [3] - 30:14, 160:1 areas [2] - 77:9, 110:7 argue [1] - 5:23 argument [3] -10:25, 138:6, 148:12 Argument [1] -148:15

argumentative [1] -	25:11	29:12, 29:18, 30:2,	92:8, 98:20, 109:7,	34:15, 35:10, 43:18,
93:3	assured [3] - 52:13,	39:21, 40:4, 50:3,	157:16, 161:5, 168:16	123:16, 123:17,
arrest [14] - 36:16,	56:2, 56:13	54:10, 58:20, 154:13,	Bass [1] - 42:2	173:23
118:21, 118:25,	assuring [1] - 164:11	154:14, 162:1	BC [3] - 1:1, 103:4,	big [1] - 178:2
124:18, 133:7, 134:9,	Astin [1] - 96:18	author [4] - 33:18,	143:14	bigger [1] - 129:7
135:16, 136:7, 139:1,	AT [8] - 1:3, 64:12,	41:25, 42:8, 53:15	Beach [6] - 24:6,	Bigjohn [1] - 100:8
	, ,			
163:6, 163:8, 163:20,	64:13, 105:1, 105:2,	authored [1] -	25:17, 26:8, 28:9,	binder [8] - 22:10,
164:8, 164:9	153:18, 153:19,	179:17	29:3, 48:21	48:15, 59:22, 64:17,
arrested [4] - 71:24,	189:25	authorities [2] -	Beach's [2] - 26:18,	116:18, 118:4, 131:5,
83:10, 163:23, 164:24	atmosphere [1] -	100:23, 158:16	29:3	151:11
article [9] - 72:21,	49:4	authority [4] -	bear [1] - 35:25	Binder [4] - 23:18,
77:24, 80:12, 80:17,	attached [1] - 187:1	146:24, 147:2,	bearing [1] - 144:21	153:7, 1:5, 1:7
81:1, 81:5, 83:14,	attaching [1] - 43:19	150:10, 189:4	Beaudoin [1] - 96:6	binding [1] - 119:6
84:5, 167:12	attachment [2] -	authorized [2] -	became [16] - 19:10,	bit [13] - 3:19, 7:9,
articles [3] - 58:3,	25:20, 39:8	115:7, 118:19	43:5, 44:13, 46:8,	18:15, 18:21, 34:25,
71:3, 74:22	attack [2] - 127:24,	available [13] - 5:11,	47:5, 70:16, 79:10,	37:4, 66:16, 69:16,
ascertain [1] - 19:23	128:6	9:21, 32:13, 32:22,	81:24, 87:23, 88:5,	106:12, 121:2, 150:7,
aside [5] - 5:3, 155:2,	attempt [1] - 42:4	52:11, 60:7, 60:15,	115:25, 131:9,	158:24, 173:24
155:9, 155:19, 158:19		73:2, 87:4, 103:14,		block [1] - 16:22
	attempted [4] -		141:21, 166:6, 167:6, 167:7	
aspect [6] - 95:21,	29:24, 30:7, 63:17,	108:15, 130:17,		blood [1] - 108:6
99:13, 121:5, 121:8,	163:18	150:11	become [4] - 154:10,	Bloor [1] - 160:19
152:5, 172:8	attempting [1] -	average [1] - 59:3	175:24, 178:15,	blush [1] - 128:8
aspects [2] - 95:18,	78:20	aware [27] - 8:19,	178:16	Blythe [22] - 24:12,
104:12	attempts [1] - 12:9	9:8, 27:15, 28:2,	begin [1] - 34:19	35:9, 65:3, 80:21,
assault [1] - 71:23	attend [1] - 66:12	28:24, 30:3, 31:19,	beginning [3] - 70:1,	84:8, 86:20, 97:9,
Assault [2] - 125:8,	attendance [2] -	33:3, 35:19, 37:6,	72:13, 98:25	110:24, 114:17,
125:11	134:3, 179:10	44:13, 47:5, 54:2,	begins [2] - 63:23,	116:14, 118:10,
assertion [2] - 13:10,	attended [4] -	70:24, 83:25, 87:23,	125:11	122:15, 132:15,
36:2	122:12, 131:9,	169:6, 171:5, 172:21,	behalf [4] - 14:8,	134:3, 137:14,
assess [1] - 101:21	131:12, 182:2	173:12, 173:15,	14:12, 106:4, 186:16	137:17, 138:8,
assigned [7] - 47:11,	attention [16] - 2:10,	173:17, 175:5,	behaviour [1] - 82:6	139:24, 147:10,
71:20, 77:12, 79:8,	21:15, 26:7, 27:12,	175:25, 177:10,	behind [4] - 108:12,	153:9, 189:15, 1:9
83:12, 177:11, 182:8	29:5, 31:1, 41:10,	177:13, 184:11	109:13, 116:1, 167:20	BLYTHE [3] - 22:8,
assist [14] - 2:8, 6:6,		awareness [2] -	belabour [2] - 39:13,	2:3, 2:5
	49:22, 58:6, 60:10,	173:4, 173:7		Blythe's [1] - 6:25
7:2, 7:7, 7:9, 8:2,	83:24, 84:11, 84:12,	Axel [2] - 50:24,	45:25	
9:14, 17:11, 22:11,	95:20, 174:21, 176:15	51:24	believes [2] - 13:5,	board [33] - 41:15,
101:7, 102:9, 134:19,	Attention [1] - 125:7	51.24	13:6	41:19, 46:16, 53:6,
136:19, 142:15	attested [1] - 1:15	В	benefit [2] - 24:24,	53:17, 111:3, 111:15,
assistance [3] -	attitude [2] - 89:14,	В	63:20	111:16, 111:17,
88:2, 97:22, 144:9	90:7	background [2] -	best [11] - 3:3, 4:7,	111:18, 111:21,
Assistant [3] - 28:13,	Attorney [28] - 46:12,	112:14, 140:19	14:5, 60:25, 62:13,	113:22, 114:8,
28:18, 28:22	65:14, 112:15, 114:3,	backing [3] - 21:22,	98:17, 131:3, 148:15,	114:24, 115:1, 115:9,
assistant [2] - 156:3,	115:9, 115:14,	117:23, 150:6	171:3, 187:11, 190:8	116:5, 124:15,
156:9	117:10, 117:24,	badly [2] - 78:3,	better [10] - 62:16,	150:12, 157:15,
assisted [1] - 117:13	118:13, 118:18,	78:23	101:25, 109:2,	157:24, 158:4,
associated [2] -	119:25, 132:5, 132:6,	balance [2] - 113:13,	119:22, 127:2,	158:14, 166:3, 166:4,
139:5, 146:12	133:2, 133:14,	132:4	148:21, 149:7,	166:8, 166:15, 179:7,
assume [6] - 16:1,	138:17, 138:20,	balcony [1] - 169:14	161:18, 161:19,	179:15, 179:19,
22:17, 25:22, 134:17,	179:4, 182:13, 186:4,		186:12	182:2, 182:4, 182:5
136:22, 140:11	186:8, 186:23,	bargain [1] - 127:23	between [14] - 38:16,	Board [22] - 48:23,
assumed [2] - 79:15,	187:19, 188:9,	Barry [2] - 50:23,	54:14, 55:23, 56:10,	53:5, 100:17, 115:7,
80:9	188:15, 188:19,	51:22	92:2, 100:22, 100:25,	118:19, 119:5, 131:7,
assuming [4] -	188:23, 189:17	based [12] - 13:4,	102:16, 117:9,	132:2, 132:25, 133:4,
30:21, 30:22, 125:5,	attract [3] - 27:12,	18:25, 19:25, 37:25,	117:23, 119:20,	133:6, 134:7, 135:6,
137:20	61:6, 82:11	51:13, 89:11, 97:17,	119:25, 140:17,	135:14, 136:3, 136:5,
assumption [2] -	attracting [1] - 58:6	101:7, 104:1, 127:17,	155:23	138:16, 138:19,
127:18, 170:7	attributed [2] -	128:10, 137:21	Bev [1] - 28:18	159:1, 165:1, 165:11,
assurance [1] -	72:11, 77:25	basis [16] - 5:17,	beyond [3] - 56:6,	180:18
146:19	augment [1] - 115:10	5:23, 13:8, 14:4,	101:24, 137:13	boardroom [3] -
	August [12] - 17:20,	14:14, 19:16, 22:1,	Biddlecombe [6] -	31:15, 57:14, 65:24
assure [2] - 25:6,	August [12] - 17.20,	30:19, 56:24, 59:1,		. ,
		iii		

Boddie [2] - 3:17,	184:25	Carnegie [4] -	121:10, 124:7, 155:3,	33:23, 34:24, 39:3,
90:17	Browne [1] - 2:1	174:16, 174:17,	168:18	42:15, 43:17, 48:8,
bodies [4] - 91:20,	Bruce [1] - 114:15	174:19, 175:23	certainly [14] - 6:19,	50:3, 52:7, 52:19,
168:6, 168:20, 185:8	Bryce [2] - 96:6,	Carolyn [1] - 68:20	6:23, 20:16, 27:1,	54:2, 54:10, 56:4,
body [6] - 52:24,	106:5	carried [6] - 57:19,	36:17, 68:9, 69:18,	56:25, 57:1, 57:9,
108:5, 178:21,	budget [2] - 72:3,	97:16, 132:10,	70:21, 81:14, 84:3,	58:20, 59:13, 59:23,
183:11, 183:17,	157:24	133:16, 134:13,	87:13, 107:8, 147:12,	66:8, 67:14, 73:20,
187:25	budgetary [2] -	141:12	186:19	75:19, 77:1, 79:11,
bolded [1] - 143:22	158:7, 158:11	carry [7] - 95:18,	certify [1] - 190:5	79:16, 80:1, 80:10,
boldly [1] - 166:24	Budgetary [1] -	105:18, 106:2, 116:6,	cetera [3] - 117:11,	80:20, 81:3, 81:20,
bombshell [1] - 82:4	159:3	154:3, 156:10, 178:19	117:12, 187:25	82:10, 83:17, 88:5,
		case [34] - 15:4,	chain [2] - 44:5, 80:8	88:6, 88:8, 106:8,
bones [1] - 13:17	build [2] - 97:24,			106:11, 107:13,
bonfire [1] - 14:2	102:1	19:2, 44:9, 48:2,	chair [3] - 41:14,	110:18, 112:6,
Bonnie [1] - 100:8	building [1] - 91:19	57:16, 58:5, 58:24,	48:22, 159:1	112:11, 113:11,
book [4] - 110:15,	bullet [1] - 41:24	71:19, 71:23, 75:1,	challenging [2] -	
110:16, 116:9, 116:10	bunch [2] - 175:8,	76:3, 76:19, 77:12,	35:25, 36:2	115:25, 122:2,
Borglund [1] - 156:1	175:19	78:2, 79:20, 82:20,	Chambers [3] -	122:23, 123:6, 126:4,
boss [3] - 42:2,	burning [1] - 14:2	83:11, 84:18, 85:5,	66:10, 114:16, 166:21	129:15, 130:9, 131:9,
43:11, 87:20	business [3] - 57:5,	87:4, 92:6, 95:2,	change [3] - 101:9,	132:14, 141:17,
bosses [1] - 80:1	164:8, 175:7	109:16, 109:18,	103:25, 104:21	141:18, 141:23,
bottom [9] - 33:8,	Busson [3] - 28:13,	109:19, 109:21,	changed [2] - 55:4,	146:4, 146:25,
41:24, 75:14, 81:4,	28:18, 28:23	127:14, 148:12,	128:12	147:20, 148:21,
108:21, 116:22,	Busters [1] - 82:3	157:6, 169:12,	CHANTLER [2] -	148:23, 149:16,
118:9, 144:17, 179:21	busy [1] - 175:10	169:14, 169:19,	105:7, 105:12	150:13, 152:10,
Boyd [1] - 64:25	buttress [1] - 47:9	169:22	Chantler [6] - 10:9,	154:9, 154:10,
boys' [1] - 84:1	BY [3] - 22:9, 106:7,	cases [12] - 27:20,	11:3, 11:4, 11:12,	154:12, 154:16,
brainstorming [2] -	153:21	42:10, 76:5, 79:17,	17:9, 105:6	154:18, 154:21,
50:20, 176:10	bye [2] - 106:23,	88:12, 179:22,	character [1] - 62:10	154:22, 156:2, 156:7,
Branch [1] - 98:9	107:5	179:24, 180:6, 181:8,	characterized [1] -	156:17, 157:11,
break [7] - 11:22,	bylaws [2] - 111:5,	182:5, 182:8, 182:22	83:4	158:23, 160:9,
64:4, 76:11, 90:9,	143:23	cataloged [1] - 50:1	charge [6] - 30:12,	160:14, 160:15,
04.4, 70.11, 90.9,	143.23		• • •	161:13, 164:2,
111.15 152.11		Catch 11 - 69:23	70.4 130.16 155.7	101.10, 101.2,
144:15, 153:11,	<u> </u>	catch [1] - 69:23 categories [1] -	70:4, 139:16, 155:7, 178:22, 187:18	165:11, 166:21,
153:15	С	categories [1] -	178:22, 187:18	
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9		categories [1] - 100:20	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24,	165:11, 166:21,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24,	C cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief " [1] - 153:25 chief s [2] - 56:14, 177:15
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] -
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautiously [1] -	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 154:20	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 154:20 cavorting [1] - 82:7	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 154:20 cavorting [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief " [1] - 153:25 chief 's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20, 137:25
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1]	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20, 137:25 Christmas [1] - 6:14
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24,	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{cabinet [1] - 65:15} \\ \textbf{calm [1] - 12:7} \\ \textbf{Cambie [1] - 57:14} \\ \textbf{Cameron [4] - 6:4,} \\ 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 \\ \textbf{Canada [4] - 4:18,} \\ 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 \\ \textbf{Canada's [1] - 92:5} \\ \textbf{Canadian [1] - 92:23} \\ \textbf{cancel [1] - 34:18} \\ \textbf{cancelled [1] - 35:13} \\ \textbf{cannot [9] - 13:23,} \\ 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, \\ 130:6, 140:12, \\ 183:10, 183:16, \\ 183:19 \\ \textbf{canvass [1] - 189:18} \\ \end{array}$	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 154:20 cavorting [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20, 137:25 Christmas [1] - 6:14 circuit [1] - 162:25
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] -	$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c } \hline cabinet [1] - 65:15 \\ \hline calm [1] - 12:7 \\ \hline Cambie [1] - 57:14 \\ \hline Cameron [4] - 6:4, \\ 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 \\ \hline Canada [4] - 4:18, \\ 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 \\ \hline Canada's [1] - 92:5 \\ \hline Canadian [1] - 92:23 \\ \hline cancel [1] - 34:18 \\ \hline cancelled [1] - 35:13 \\ \hline cannot [9] - 13:23, \\ 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, \\ 130:6, 140:12, \\ 183:10, 183:16, \\ 183:19 \\ \hline canvass [1] - 189:18 \\ \hline canvassed [1] - \end{tabular}$	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1]	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20, 137:25 Christmas [1] - 6:14 circuit [1] - 162:25 circulated [2] - 6:15,
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{cabinet [1] - 65:15} \\ \textbf{calm [1] - 12:7} \\ \textbf{Cambie [1] - 57:14} \\ \textbf{Cameron [4] - 6:4,} \\ 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 \\ \textbf{Canada [4] - 4:18,} \\ 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 \\ \textbf{Canada's [1] - 92:5} \\ \textbf{Canadian [1] - 92:23} \\ \textbf{cancel [1] - 34:18} \\ \textbf{cancelled [1] - 35:13} \\ \textbf{cannot [9] - 13:23,} \\ 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, \\ 130:6, 140:12, \\ 183:10, 183:16, \\ 183:19 \\ \textbf{canvass [1] - 189:18} \\ \end{array}$	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1]	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20, 137:25 Christmas [1] - 6:14 circuit [1] - 162:25 circulated [2] - 6:15, 22:19
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassed [1] - 113:12 canvassing [1] -	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12 centre [3] - 160:21, 160:23, 181:21 Centre [3] - 174:16,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20, 137:25 Christmas [1] - 6:14 circuit [1] - 162:25 circulated [2] - 6:15, 22:19 circumstances [3] -
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassed [1] - 113:12	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12 centre [3] - 160:21, 160:23, 181:21 Centre [3] - 174:16, 174:17, 174:19	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24,	165:11, 166:21, 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, 175:6, 177:19, 178:16, 178:21, 178:22, 187:20, 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, 189:14 chief" [1] - 153:25 chief's [2] - 56:14, 177:15 children [1] - 11:16 CHRISTIE [7] - 106:20, 106:25, 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, 147:8, 188:25 Christie [2] - 106:20, 137:25 Christmas [1] - 6:14 circuit [1] - 162:25 circulated [2] - 6:15, 22:19 circumstances [3] - 23:23, 75:16, 168:22
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23, 51:22, 65:1, 114:19	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassed [1] - 113:12 canvassing [1] -	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12 centre [3] - 160:21, 160:23, 181:21 Centre [3] - 174:16, 174:17, 174:19 cerlox [3] - 116:18,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21,	$165:11, 166:21, \\167:7, 169:7, 175:5, \\175:6, 177:19, \\178:16, 178:21, \\178:22, 187:20, \\188:8, 189:4, 189:12, \\189:14 \\ chief" [1] - 153:25 \\ chiefs [2] - 56:14, \\177:15 \\ children [1] - 11:16 \\ CHRISTIE [7] - \\106:20, 106:25, \\107:6, 107:8, 137:11, \\147:8, 188:25 \\ Christine [2] - 106:20, \\137:25 \\ Christmas [1] - 6:14 \\ circuit [1] - 162:25 \\ circulated [2] - 6:15, \\22:19 \\ circumstances [3] - \\23:23, 75:16, 168:22 \\ circumstantial [1] - \\$
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23, 51:22, 65:1, 114:19 Brooks [5] - 10:8,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canadian [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassed [1] - 113:12 canvassing [1] - 77:8	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12 centre [3] - 160:21, 160:23, 181:21 Centre [3] - 174:16, 174:17, 174:19 cerlox [3] - 116:18, 131:5, 151:11	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21, 171:17, 173:1, 173:9,	$165:11, 166:21, \\167:7, 169:7, 175:5, \\175:6, 177:19, \\178:16, 178:21, \\178:22, 187:20, \\188:8, 189:4, 189:12, \\189:14 \\ chief" [1] - 153:25 \\ chiefs [2] - 56:14, \\177:15 \\ children [1] - 11:16 \\ CHRISTIE [7] - \\106:20, 106:25, \\107:6, 107:8, 137:11, \\147:8, 188:25 \\ Christina [1] - 6:14 \\ circuit [1] - 162:25 \\ circulated [2] - 6:15, \\22:19 \\ circumstances [3] - \\23:23, 75:16, 168:22 \\ circumstantial [1] - \\108:8 \\ \end{bmatrix}$
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23, 51:22, 65:1, 114:19 Brooks [5] - 10:8, 11:2, 11:3, 11:11,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 92:5 Canada [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassed [1] - 113:12 canvassing [1] - 77:8 capacity [1] - 148:8	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12 centre [3] - 160:21, 160:23, 181:21 Centre [3] - 174:16, 174:17, 174:19 cerlox [3] - 116:18, 131:5, 151:11 cerloxed [1] - 110:17	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21, 171:17, 173:1, 173:9, 174:23, 178:11,	$\begin{array}{c} 165:11, 166:21, \\ 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, \\ 175:6, 177:19, \\ 178:16, 178:21, \\ 178:22, 187:20, \\ 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, \\ 189:14 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{chief''}}} [1] - 153:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{chief''}}} [2] - 56:14, \\ 177:15 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{chidren}}} [1] - 11:16 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{CHRISTIE}}} [7] - \\ 106:20, 106:25, \\ 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, \\ 147:8, 188:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{christie}}} [2] - 106:20, \\ 137:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{christimas}}} [1] - 6:14 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{circuit}}} [1] - 162:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{circuistances}}} [3] - \\ 23:23, 75:16, 168:22 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{circumstantial}}} [1] - \\ 108:8 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{city}}} [4] - 65:10, 77:9, \\ \end{array}$
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23, 51:22, 65:1, 114:19 Brooks [5] - 10:8, 11:2, 11:3, 11:11, 12:3	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 92:5 Canada [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cannot [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassing [1] - 77:8 capacity [1] - 148:8 captured [1] - 117:22	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{categories} [1] - \\ 100:20 \\ \hline \textbf{Catherine} [1] - 96:18 \\ \textbf{caught} [5] - 94:7, \\ 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, \\ 134:15 \\ \hline \textbf{caused} [8] - 101:23, \\ 121:12, 121:15, \\ 121:22, 133:21, \\ 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 \\ \hline \textbf{causing} [1] - 158:25 \\ \hline \textbf{caution} [1] - 94:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 168:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 168:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 168:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 82:7 \\ \hline \textbf{cc} [1] - 24:12 \\ \hline \textbf{centre} [3] - 160:21, \\ 160:23, 181:21 \\ \hline \textbf{Centre} [3] - 174:16, \\ 174:17, 174:19 \\ \hline \textbf{cerlox} [3] - 116:18, \\ 131:5, 151:11 \\ \hline \textbf{cerloxed} [1] - 110:17 \\ \hline \textbf{certain} [4] - 1:8, \\ \end{array}$	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21, 171:17, 173:1, 173:9, 174:23, 178:11, 184:19, 185:12,	$165:11, 166:21, \\167:7, 169:7, 175:5, \\175:6, 177:19, \\178:16, 178:21, \\178:22, 187:20, \\188:8, 189:4, 189:12, \\189:14 \\ chief" [1] - 153:25 \\ chief's [2] - 56:14, \\177:15 \\ children [1] - 11:16 \\ CHRISTIE [7] - \\106:20, 106:25, \\107:6, 107:8, 137:11, \\147:8, 188:25 \\ Christinas [1] - 6:14 \\ circuit [1] - 162:25 \\ circulated [2] - 6:15, \\22:19 \\ circumstances [3] - \\23:23, 75:16, 168:22 \\ circumstantial [1] - \\108:8 \\ city [4] - 65:10, 77:9, \\158:6, 158:14 \\ \end{array}$
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23, 51:22, 65:1, 114:19 Brooks [5] - 10:8, 11:2, 11:3, 11:11, 12:3 brought [5] - 31:5,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 92:5 Canada [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cancelled [1] - 35:13 cancelled [1] - 35:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassed [1] - 113:12 canvassing [1] - 77:8 capacity [1] - 148:8 captured [1] - 117:22 car [1] - 128:14	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{categories} [1] - \\ 100:20 \\ \hline \textbf{Catherine} [1] - 96:18 \\ \textbf{caught} [5] - 94:7, \\ 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, \\ 134:15 \\ \hline \textbf{caused} [8] - 101:23, \\ 121:12, 121:15, \\ 121:22, 133:21, \\ 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 \\ \hline \textbf{causing} [1] - 158:25 \\ \hline \textbf{caution} [1] - 94:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 168:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 168:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 168:24 \\ \hline \textbf{cautious} [1] - 82:7 \\ \hline \textbf{cc} [1] - 24:12 \\ \hline \textbf{centre} [3] - 160:21, \\ 160:23, 181:21 \\ \hline \textbf{Centre} [3] - 174:16, \\ 174:17, 174:19 \\ \hline \textbf{cerlox} [3] - 116:18, \\ 131:5, 151:11 \\ \hline \textbf{cerloxed} [1] - 110:17 \\ \hline \textbf{certain} [4] - 1:8, \\ 147:16, 157:22 \\ \end{array}$	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21, 171:17, 173:1, 173:9, 174:23, 178:11, 184:19, 185:12, 188:7, 188:14, 189:15	$\begin{array}{c} 165:11, 166:21, \\ 167:7, 169:7, 175:5, \\ 175:6, 177:19, \\ 178:16, 178:21, \\ 178:22, 187:20, \\ 188:8, 189:4, 189:12, \\ 189:14 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{chief''}}} [1] - 153:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{chief''}}} [2] - 56:14, \\ 177:15 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{chidren}}} [1] - 11:16 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{CHRISTIE}}} [7] - \\ 106:20, 106:25, \\ 107:6, 107:8, 137:11, \\ 147:8, 188:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{christie}}} [2] - 106:20, \\ 137:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{christimas}}} [1] - 6:14 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{circuit}}} [1] - 162:25 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{circuistances}}} [3] - \\ 23:23, 75:16, 168:22 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{circumstantial}}} [1] - \\ 108:8 \\ {\color{black}{\mathbf{city}}} [4] - 65:10, 77:9, \\ \end{array}$
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23, 51:22, 65:1, 114:19 Brooks [5] - 10:8, 11:2, 11:3, 11:11, 12:3	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canada's [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 canvast [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassing [1] - 77:8 capacity [1] - 148:8 captured [1] - 117:22 car [1] - 128:14 career [2] - 106:18,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12 centre [3] - 160:21, 160:23, 181:21 Centre [3] - 174:16, 174:17, 174:19 cerlox [3] - 116:18, 131:5, 151:11 cerloxed [1] - 110:17 certain [4] - 1:8, 147:16, 157:22 Certain [8] - 60:20,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21, 171:17, 173:1, 173:9, 174:23, 178:11, 184:19, 185:12, 188:7, 188:14, 189:15 chief [102] - 14:17,	$165:11, 166:21, \\167:7, 169:7, 175:5, \\175:6, 177:19, \\178:16, 178:21, \\178:22, 187:20, \\188:8, 189:4, 189:12, \\189:14 \\ chief" [1] - 153:25 \\ chief's [2] - 56:14, \\177:15 \\ children [1] - 11:16 \\ CHRISTIE [7] - \\106:20, 106:25, \\107:6, 107:8, 137:11, \\147:8, 188:25 \\ Christinas [1] - 6:14 \\ circuit [1] - 162:25 \\ circulated [2] - 6:15, \\22:19 \\ circumstances [3] - \\23:23, 75:16, 168:22 \\ circumstantial [1] - \\108:8 \\ city [4] - 65:10, 77:9, \\158:6, 158:14 \\ \end{array}$
153:15 break-ins [1] - 90:9 Brian [5] - 35:24, 43:18, 64:24, 67:25, 73:18 bridge [1] - 103:6 brief [4] - 5:16, 12:7, 68:17, 71:2 briefly [3] - 1:5, 3:9, 112:5 briefs [1] - 29:20 bring [4] - 81:15, 82:15, 85:21, 104:11 British [5] - 111:6, 143:13, 143:24, 150:17, 158:16 broad [2] - 97:24, 101:5 broadcast [2] - 161:24, 162:3 broader [1] - 98:18 Brock [4] - 50:23, 51:22, 65:1, 114:19 Brooks [5] - 10:8, 11:2, 11:3, 11:11, 12:3 brought [5] - 31:5,	cabinet [1] - 65:15 calm [1] - 12:7 Cambie [1] - 57:14 Cameron [4] - 6:4, 23:19, 87:8, 1:6 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada [4] - 4:18, 5:1, 13:9, 158:17 Canada's [1] - 92:5 Canada's [1] - 92:23 cancel [1] - 34:18 cancelled [1] - 35:13 canvast [9] - 13:23, 52:2, 61:25, 98:22, 130:6, 140:12, 183:10, 183:16, 183:19 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvass [1] - 189:18 canvassing [1] - 77:8 capacity [1] - 148:8 captured [1] - 117:22 car [1] - 128:14 career [2] - 106:18,	categories [1] - 100:20 Catherine [1] - 96:18 caught [5] - 94:7, 94:9, 94:15, 133:17, 134:15 caused [8] - 101:23, 121:12, 121:15, 121:22, 133:21, 142:8, 145:7, 145:24 causing [1] - 158:25 caution [1] - 94:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 168:24 cautious [1] - 82:7 cc [1] - 24:12 centre [3] - 160:21, 160:23, 181:21 Centre [3] - 174:16, 174:17, 174:19 cerlox [3] - 116:18, 131:5, 151:11 cerloxed [1] - 110:17 certain [4] - 1:8, 147:16, 157:22 Certain [8] - 60:20,	178:22, 187:18 charges [2] - 29:24, 30:8 check [1] - 179:11 Chernoff [6] - 33:11, 33:15, 34:17, 34:18, 35:13 Chief [49] - 6:25, 8:6, 8:13, 24:6, 24:12, 35:6, 35:24, 39:3, 39:4, 41:14, 42:2, 48:20, 48:22, 66:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:1, 91:5, 91:9, 97:9, 97:12, 97:14, 114:15, 114:17, 118:10, 123:12, 130:19, 132:20, 135:8, 137:14, 137:17, 139:23, 140:17, 147:9, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 166:21, 171:17, 173:1, 173:9, 174:23, 178:11, 184:19, 185:12, 188:7, 188:14, 189:15 chief [102] - 14:17,	$165:11, 166:21, \\167:7, 169:7, 175:5, \\175:6, 177:19, \\178:16, 178:21, \\178:22, 187:20, \\188:8, 189:4, 189:12, \\189:14 \\ chief" [1] - 153:25 \\ chief's [2] - 56:14, \\177:15 \\ children [1] - 11:16 \\ CHRISTIE [7] - \\106:20, 106:25, \\107:6, 107:8, 137:11, \\147:8, 188:25 \\ Christinas [1] - 6:14 \\ circuit [1] - 162:25 \\ circulated [2] - 6:15, \\22:19 \\ circumstances [3] - \\23:23, 75:16, 168:22 \\ circumstantial [1] - \\108:8 \\ city [4] - 65:10, 77:9, \\158:6, 158:14 \\ \end{array}$

				
117:9, 117:25,	158:17	105:25, 106:19,	competent [1] -	125:17
119:21, 119:23,	column [1] - 144:18	106:23, 107:3, 107:7,	130:25	conditions [1] -
120:9, 120:13, 169:7	coming [4] - 39:16,	107:9, 117:20,	Competently [1] -	96:11
city's [2] - 83:7,	91:1, 155:16, 183:1	137:23, 138:5,	146:8	conduct [8] - 14:6,
114:2	command [4] - 35:2,	147:14, 147:25,	competently [1] -	14:8, 14:11, 57:5,
civil [4] - 8:9, 84:21,	80:8, 154:24, 155:8	148:12, 148:17,	152:10	82:2, 89:9, 142:23,
166:22, 167:16	Commander [1] -	148:25, 149:2,	competition [1] -	147:21
	97:6	153:15, 189:1,	69:13	conducted [4] - 4:2,
civilian [3] - 8:8, 78:22, 87:8		189:18, 189:22		27:11, 93:19, 138:12
,	commencement [1] - 58:18	Commissioner [31] -	complete [1] - 52:15	
clamor [1] - 54:3		1:5, 2:6, 3:25, 5:16,	completely [2] -	conducting [2] - 48:1, 82:8
clarification [1] - 70:8	comment [16] - 12:8, 20:11, 22:23, 55:8,	6:2, 6:4, 15:14, 20:18,	11:11, 81:10	
		22:15, 28:13, 28:18,	complex [2] - 76:5,	Conference [1] - 38:6
clear [11] - 5:22, 7:19, 16:12, 28:1,	72:7, 81:18, 87:19,	28:23, 62:19, 94:22,	131:22	
	88:23, 89:5, 89:7, 151:5, 151:8, 159:20,	105:5, 105:7, 105:14,	complied [1] - 85:22	conference [1] - 38:10
50:13, 51:8, 55:7,		106:4, 106:6, 106:20,	comply [3] - 16:14,	
75:19, 130:8, 175:13, 178:7	168:2, 187:22, 187:23	107:2, 117:17,	21:8, 131:3	confidence [2] -
	commented [2] -	137:11, 147:8,	composed [1] -	16:20, 35:22
clearly [5] - 41:4,	132:2, 148:14	147:19, 148:10,	132:23	confidential [7] -
41:9, 42:8, 87:9,	commenting [2] -	153:3, 153:11, 171:2,	comprising [1] -	24:18, 24:25, 25:3, 25:4, 25:8, 25:12
108:25	71:7, 187:3	188:25, 189:11	133:14	25:4, 25:8, 25:12,
client [6] - 1:18,	comments [6] - 6:2,	commitment [7] -	compromise [1] -	60:20
2:21, 14:9, 15:6,	7:8, 18:12, 18:16,	70:23, 104:17,	169:5	confidentiality [1] -
17:17, 22:25	147:16, 161:16	132:23, 133:1,	conceal [2] - 4:19,	158:12
client's [1] - 3:3	Commission [7] -	133:13, 136:5, 166:12	163:18	confined [1] - 128:17
clients [3] - 8:21,	2:23, 13:1, 14:8,	committed [7] -	concealed [1] - 4:12	confinement [30] -
14:13, 61:4	105:25, 140:4, 2:3,	37:10, 47:13, 80:6,	concealing [1] - 4:23	118:22, 119:1,
climate [1] - 69:21	2:5	129:10, 177:24,	concealment [1] -	119:12, 120:5,
clippings [2] - 30:25,	commission [30] -	181:24, 185:14	5:7	120:16, 120:17,
31:5	6:14, 7:24, 8:19, 9:15,	committee [1] - 57:8	conceded [1] - 163:8	120:25, 121:5,
Close [1] - 31:3	10:16, 16:16, 17:12,	committing [3] -	concentrate [1] -	124:11, 126:17,
close [8] - 31:3,	18:12, 19:5, 19:11,	79:3, 138:18, 189:13	160:1	127:24, 128:15,
36:15, 66:8, 83:1,	19:13, 20:19, 22:12,	common [2] - 60:22,	concern [15] - 7:10,	128:16, 128:22,
128:15, 155:12,	25:6, 25:13, 51:3,	99:18	21:7, 25:25, 26:25,	128:23, 128:25,
177:9, 189:1	61:24, 63:8, 85:4,	commonly [1] -	31:24, 37:9, 37:12,	129:1, 129:20,
closely [1] - 161:14	90:14, 90:20, 95:21,	121:19	39:17, 57:6, 57:23,	133:10, 133:20,
closing [1] - 138:6	98:25, 99:15, 102:17, 102:20, 103:9,	communicate [2] -	61:13, 62:25, 78:14,	134:11, 135:18, 136:9, 139:3, 140:8,
Co [1] - 125:8		119:14, 172:19	95:13	
co [1] - 99:12	103:12, 103:19, 104:4 commission's [5] -	communicated [2] -	concern" [1] - 26:6	142:7, 145:6, 145:23, 152:7, 152:17
co-operative [1] -	16:17, 18:19, 19:3,	161:2, 161:3	concerned [12] - 2:2,	confirm [2] - 25:11,
99:12		communications [1]	8:21, 12:4, 15:1,	
Co-ordinators [1] -	103:6, 104:12	- 55:22	18:15, 19:18, 37:12,	52:17
125:8	Commission's [1] - 97:14	communities [3] -	47:1, 47:7, 70:20,	confirmation [1] - 133:12
Code [3] - 126:20,	commissioner [1] -	99:19, 103:15, 103:16	89:24, 176:20	confirmed [2] -
127:7, 127:8	86:6	community [24] -	concerning [5] -	11:19, 16:24
cold [2] - 151:22,	COMMISSIONER	57:23, 82:18, 94:13,	27:3, 66:4, 87:13,	confused [1] - 37:4
152:5	[63] - 3:12, 3:20, 3:24,	98:18, 99:23, 99:24,	87:15, 87:24	confusion [1] - 121:2
collaborated [1] -	[63] - 3. 12, 3.20, 3.24, 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:20,	100:23, 101:19,	concerns [10] - 16:9,	
138:17	6:3, 7:6, 12:6, 15:13,	101:23, 102:2, 102:9,	18:1, 22:21, 26:19,	conjunction [1] - 66:23
collaboratively [1] -	17:25, 19:7, 20:3,	102:16, 155:3, 155:5,	46:13, 46:22, 46:23,	connection [5] -
99:19	20:23, 22:4, 22:17,	158:21, 170:22,	102:21, 107:7, 159:3	28:4, 29:15, 42:9,
collected [2] - 9:7,	22:21, 23:9, 23:16,	171:4, 171:8, 171:11,	conclusion [3] -	42:23, 45:12
63:23	55:17, 62:16, 63:11,	171:13, 171:21,	72:17, 93:8, 93:9	42.23, 45.12 Connor [5] - 29:19,
collecting [1] - 9:1	64:2, 64:10, 85:24,	172:19, 176:18, 178:1	conclusions [2] -	32:11, 32:23, 97:2,
collection [4] -	86:1, 86:4, 86:17,	Community [1] -	98:4, 147:17	124:22
13:14, 58:2, 63:22,	86:24, 89:20, 92:13,	100:12	Concordance [1] -	cons [1] - 113:6
63:25	92:15, 93:10, 93:17,	companion [1] - 4:4	8:11	consider [5] - 1:24,
collective [1] - 45:19	93:24, 94:2, 94:18,	company [1] - 73:14	concur [1] - 17:4	62:13, 79:15, 92:4,
Columbia [5] -	94:25, 95:5, 105:4,	comparing [1] -	concurrent [1] -	62.13, 79.15, 92.4, 177:14
111:6, 143:13,	105:6, 105:9, 105:13,	59:24	41:20	considerable [3] -
143:24, 150:18,			condition [1] -	

66:21, 117:8, 117:23	contained [1] - 84:6	23:24, 29:19, 37:17,	15:17, 37:14, 49:1,	120:8, 120:11,
considerably [1] -	contemporaneous	37:20, 38:7, 39:24,	59:19, 74:20, 83:9,	120:15, 121:13,
16:8	[1] - 52:23	47:22, 66:23, 91:21,	108:13, 115:22	121:16, 121:25,
consideration [6] -	content [1] - 46:2	97:1, 125:20, 136:24,	course [34] - 4:4,	122:16, 122:20,
38:14, 61:7, 61:24,	contents [1] - 25:6	145:2	4:21, 8:13, 24:3,	123:2, 123:3, 123:25,
62:4, 65:8, 148:3	context [2] - 59:9,	Coquitlam) [1] -	27:22, 33:6, 52:22,	124:4, 124:11,
considered [13] -	65:6	143:18	67:15, 76:10, 83:23,	124:19, 129:19,
18:24, 19:6, 19:9,	continuation [1] -	Coquitlam/Port [1] -	94:5, 94:10, 107:13,	129:24, 130:1, 130:9,
20:20, 57:22, 60:8,	136:15	143:18	107:18, 115:19,	133:19, 134:20,
61:5, 90:3, 90:6,	continue [5] - 19:20,	core [2] - 77:5,	121:15, 122:20,	136:12, 140:7, 142:6,
102:24, 103:4, 124:4,	85:25, 98:5, 99:3,	100:20	123:11, 124:9,	142:7, 142:14,
178:11	106:22	corner [3] - 39:19,	136:12, 139:18,	142:18, 142:23,
considering [1] -	continues [2] -	116:22, 151:22	142:4, 144:13, 146:9,	142:25, 144:4,
103:24	37:17, 49:3	Corporal [4] - 29:18,	152:15, 159:6,	144:22, 145:7,
consist [1] - 101:6	continuing [2] -	32:11, 97:2, 124:22	160:14, 165:8,	145:21, 145:25,
consists [1] - 77:5	77:4, 95:13	correct [50] - 24:14,	174:14, 176:9,	148:3, 149:14, 150:4,
conspiracy [10] -	contract [2] - 143:16,	30:16, 30:17, 31:25,	176:14, 177:17,	151:2, 152:6, 152:8,
13:7, 13:16, 13:17,	150:18	32:19, 33:21, 39:7,	178:25	152:16, 152:18
13:18, 15:4, 16:3,	contribute [2] - 98:5,	40:20, 41:2, 42:16,	court [3] - 13:1,	CrimeStoppers [2] -
18:9, 21:18, 22:2	101:14	42:25, 44:3, 44:19,	14:12, 81:6	29:9, 29:12
Constable [37] - 7:1,		47:3, 50:5, 50:16,	COURT [1] - 89:23	Criminal [5] - 76:1,
8:4, 8:6, 8:13, 8:24,	contributed [1] - 79:1	53:12, 56:12, 57:7,	Court [2] - 13:9,	98:8, 126:20, 127:6,
11:9, 12:1, 29:7,		65:4, 65:25, 66:24,	127:13	127:8
29:19, 32:11, 33:11,	contributing [1] - 181:14	70:11, 72:8, 78:17,	courtroom [1] - 22:1	criminal [2] - 111:5,
33:15, 34:16, 34:17,	contribution [2] -	78:24, 82:25, 87:12,	courts [1] - 168:3	143:23
43:20, 82:5, 96:24,		108:6, 109:17, 110:8,	cover [9] - 10:1,	crises [3] - 81:22,
97:9, 97:12, 108:23,	132:3, 134:8	119:22, 122:19,	10:9, 10:16, 12:3,	81:24, 83:16
114:15, 118:10,	control [1] - 114:7	127:10, 136:13,	13:16, 18:7, 18:10,	crisis [6] - 81:5,
132:21, 135:8,	controversies [2] -	136:24, 138:21,	24:7, 25:16	81:11, 81:13, 82:9,
137:17, 139:24,	80:22, 81:2	141:15, 156:3,	cover-up [7] - 10:1,	83:3, 83:19
140:17, 170:23,	controversy [1] -	162:12, 162:24,	10:9, 10:16, 12:3,	critical [4] - 9:12,
172:21, 173:22,	164:21	169:17, 173:13,	13:16, 18:7, 18:10	19:19, 101:20, 176:6
174:15, 175:2,	convenience [1] -	174:21, 179:2,	coverage [3] - 31:20,	criticism [6] - 26:10,
176:24, 177:11,	11:20	180:20, 183:20,	35:15, 59:25	26:12, 26:13, 26:20,
180:25, 182:12, 188:7	convenient [1] - 64:4	184:3, 186:5, 186:23	covered [1] - 147:22	69:7, 69:22
constable [16] -	convention [2] -	Correct [1] - 158:8	covers [2] - 141:17,	criticized [1] - 83:5
17:20, 39:3, 42:13,	144:3, 145:20	corrected [1] - 38:22	141:22	CROSS [3] - 22:9,
42:15, 66:9, 67:14,	conveyed [4] -	correctly [5] - 15:18,	CPIC [3] - 124:22,	106:7, 153:21
75:19, 112:11,	87:22, 162:18, 164:3,	54:19, 117:22,	125:2, 126:14	Cross [6] - 14:18,
122:24, 126:4, 131:9,	188:19	130:18, 189:3	created [3] - 67:22,	153:9, 1:8, 2:3, 2:6,
132:14, 158:23,	conveys [1] - 182:1	correspondence [1]	77:7, 164:20	2:6
161:13, 165:12,	conviction [9] -	- 117:9	creation [1] - 91:5	cross [25] - 1:19, 3:5,
187:17	118:21, 118:25,	Counsel [1] - 101:9	credibility [1] - 12:10	5:13, 7:4, 14:19,
constant [2] -	124:18, 133:8, 134:9,	counsel [26] - 6:4,	credibility" [1] - 12.10	17:22, 18:20, 18:23,
160:10, 170:24	135:16, 136:7, 139:1,	6:15, 10:16, 14:11,	81:10	20:15, 22:5, 62:21,
constituents [1] -	142:16	18:13, 22:25, 54:18,		63:14, 85:25, 86:3,
124:12	Coordinated [1] -	63:8, 71:2, 85:6,	Crey [1] - 96:7	92:17, 93:21, 94:25,
constituted [2] -	76:23	85:19, 86:8, 86:11,	Crime [3] - 38:5,	95:1, 105:10, 105:19,
100:4, 101:12	coordinator [1] -	86:14, 86:15, 86:19,	39:25, 123:19	116:11, 137:12,
consultation [1] -	96:16	86:20, 86:21, 105:24,	crime [23] - 101:24,	137:25, 147:9, 147:24
103:10	Coordinators [1] -	105:25, 117:18,	107:22, 107:25,	Cross-exam [3] -
consultations [3] -	125:11	128:7, 139:21, 140:2,	108:4, 108:10, 109:9,	2:3, 2:6, 2:6
103:7, 103:18, 104:13	copied [2] - 53:8,	153:22, 186:15	111:12, 121:5, 121:9,	cross-examination
consuming [1] -	64:25	Counsel's [1] -	121:23, 123:14,	[21] - 3:5, 5:13, 17:22,
180:19	copies [3] - 43:17,	147:14	124:13, 129:4, 137:1,	18:20, 18:23, 20:15,
	48:21, 108:13	counsel's [1] - 19:12	137:6, 144:5, 144:25,	22:5, 62:21, 63:14,
contact [5] - 10:19, 10:22, 11:1, 160:10,	copy [10] - 6:22,		145:1, 169:24,	86:3, 92:17, 93:21,
160:25	23:6, 24:4, 39:4, 53:4,	count [1] - 58:18	179:23, 183:11, 183:12, 180:14	94:25, 95:1, 105:10,
	56:8, 64:23, 68:21,	counterpart [1] - 112:21	183:12, 189:14	105:19, 116:11,
contacted [1] - 32:3	75:4, 116:25	couple [9] - 10:11,	crimes [46] - 21:2,	137:12, 137:25,
contain [1] - 103:22	Coquitlam [14] - 4:3,		43:6, 109:15, 120:4,	101.12, 101.20,
		V		

147:9, 147:24	dated [8] - 43:14,	72:19	159:11, 159:25,	1:3
Cross-Examination	44:2, 48:19, 53:9,	defined [2] - 127:9,	162:7, 167:18, 188:10	designated [1] -
[2] - 153:9, 1:8	64:24, 137:10, 140:5,	127:13	department's [3] -	154:25
CROSS-	179:14	definite [1] - 80:3	52:10, 92:4, 168:1	designation [4] -
EXAMINATION [3] -	Dave [7] - 50:8,	Definitely [1] - 64:9	Department's [3] -	146:15, 154:1, 185:21
22:9, 106:7, 153:21	50:25, 51:25, 170:23,	definition [3] -	57:4, 152:15, 167:14	desk [3] - 181:19,
cross-examine [2] -	170:25, 171:7, 171:20	126:19, 127:3, 128:8	departmental [1] -	181:21, 181:22
7:4, 14:19	Davis [1] - 96:21	degree [5] - 70:14,	67:9	despite [5] - 35:15,
Cross-examine [1] -	days [7] - 10:11,	121:17, 121:21,	departments [1] -	92:20, 92:25, 93:3,
14:18	53:19, 55:2, 65:23,	137:1, 137:7	169:23	93:7
cross-examined [1]	74:22, 96:4, 158:2	deliberately [2] -	departure [1] - 54:10	destroyed [1] - 9:13
- 1:19	DCC [1] - 139:9	19:22, 168:4	depended [1] - 123:7	destruction [1] -
crossed [2] - 14:23,	de [9] - 44:8, 46:5,	deliberation [1] -	depleting [1] - 74:7	10:1
45:2	46:8, 46:9, 46:11,	137:2	depth [1] - 165:8	detachment [1] -
crunching [1] -	47:23, 53:14, 53:16,	deliver [1] - 11:24	deputies [2] - 57:9,	66:24
174:20	91:24	delivered [6] - 6:13,	59:13	Detachments [1] -
cry [1] - 18:6	deal [25] - 2:5, 3:17,	24:5, 39:7, 40:19,	Deputy [42] - 24:6,	125:3
culminated [1] -	3:19, 5:10, 5:20, 7:16,	40:22, 44:22	24:12, 35:6, 35:24,	detail [2] - 17:9,
19:16	7:24, 21:21, 63:12,	delivering [1] - 164:4	39:3, 39:4, 41:13,	17:24
cultivating [1] - 78:5	64:1, 78:14, 81:16,	delivery [1] - 162:10	48:12, 48:20, 48:21,	detailed [2] - 97:16,
cumulative [1] -	82:9, 82:15, 82:21,	demand [1] - 15:7	48:22, 56:15, 73:13,	97:24
51:14	83:4, 87:17, 103:22,	demise [2] - 173:15,	84:22, 85:21, 86:19,	Detailed [1] - 103:11
Cunningham [2] -	113:19, 125:16,	173:17	87:1, 87:7, 91:5, 91:9,	details [7] - 60:17,
50:23, 51:22	158:11, 167:8,	demonstrated [1] -	97:12, 97:14, 114:17,	60:23, 67:5, 68:8,
current [4] - 136:10,	177:20, 178:14,	21:16	123:12, 130:19,	151:24, 157:22, 158:9
167:23, 179:22,	189:22	demonstrates [1] -	132:20, 139:17,	Details [1] - 60:19
179:24	dealing [12] - 5:20,	15:25	139:18, 154:4,	detective [3] - 42:13,
custody [1] - 128:5	20:1, 82:19, 158:6,	denies [1] - 80:21	154:24, 155:7,	70:11, 130:21
custody [1] - 120.0	158:15, 158:20,	denying [1] - 36:18	172:25, 173:9,	Detective [27] - 8:4,
cuts [1] - 72:3	160:4, 160:8, 177:12,	Department [50] -	174:23, 178:11,	8:23, 11:9, 11:25,
Cuts [1] - 72.5	181:8, 185:19, 185:20	5:14, 8:4, 25:24,	184:19, 185:12,	15:19, 29:7, 29:19,
D	dealings [1] - 179:1	26:21, 29:15, 30:16,	186:10, 187:12,	32:10, 33:11, 33:15,
D	dealt [4] - 81:11,	30:24, 31:19, 32:19,	188:13, 189:15	34:16, 34:17, 43:20,
D.W [2] - 153:9, 1:9	86:14, 86:21, 157:15	33:16, 34:23, 35:10,	deputy [32] - 26:9,	44:14, 65:17, 82:4,
dabbling [1] - 82:7	death [6] - 121:12,	54:6, 55:13, 74:4,	30:15, 31:18, 33:3,	96:24, 172:21,
daily [6] - 30:18,	121:15, 121:22,	82:13, 88:11, 90:15,	43:16, 43:19, 48:8,	173:22, 174:14,
50:16, 51:15, 98:20,	133:21, 145:6, 145:24	91:13, 91:22, 91:25,	56:4, 56:14, 56:25,	174:18, 175:2,
161:5, 170:24	deaths [1] - 37:1	92:10, 96:23, 98:3,	77:1, 80:1, 88:8,	176:24, 177:11,
Daley [2] - 48:22,	debriefing [1] -	100:15, 105:18,	112:10, 113:11,	180:25, 182:12
68:20	77:20	114:14, 115:12,	122:23, 126:4,	detectives [4] -
Dan [2] - 50:25,	December [12] -		157:11, 164:1,	35:12, 43:8, 77:19,
51:25	7:10, 7:23, 80:24,	117:18, 119:9, 119:16, 119:21,	165:23, 169:6, 175:6,	79:8
dangerous [1] -	81:6, 83:8, 131:10,	125:9, 130:13, 131:1,	177:15, 177:19,	determination [2] -
13:11	136:3, 136:11,	132:13, 132:24,	178:17, 178:22,	169:2, 187:11
Daphne [1] - 100:9	137:10, 140:5,	133:23, 138:12,	187:17, 187:20,	determine [2] - 2:15,
Darcy [6] - 6:11,	140:10, 154:11	139:21, 140:2, 155:6,	188:8, 189:9, 189:12,	86:6
7:25, 8:5, 10:13,	deception [1] -	160:12, 161:25,	189:14	determined [3] -
11:10, 12:1	128:23	163:8, 163:22,	DES [1] - 65:3	6:17, 6:19, 104:20
Darrell [1] - 106:4	decide [1] - 20:3	164:10, 167:1, 167:5,	describe [2] - 9:5,	determining [1] -
database [1] - 8:11	decided [2] - 74:5,	185:14	25:7	144:24
date [26] - 7:11,	119:4	department [29] -	described [12] - 4:7,	develop [4] - 99:20,
28:18, 32:5, 32:15,	decision [8] - 7:13,	9:19, 69:8, 70:15,	16:17, 40:18, 41:21,	101:3, 101:8, 115:14
33:18, 40:6, 43:3,	7:20, 98:8, 119:5,	75:2, 75:17, 76:3,	46:22, 46:23, 53:14,	developing [2] -
45:8, 45:23, 47:20,	140:24, 147:13,	76:17, 78:20, 83:5,	56:24, 72:4, 82:4,	102:10, 102:19
47:23, 51:3, 54:21,	149:21, 188:4	83:21, 84:7, 87:25,	87:2, 89:2	development [1] -
65:13, 67:1, 69:1,	decisions [1] - 157:3	89:8, 89:12, 89:14,	describes [2] -	100:19
69:5, 75:22, 88:4,	dedicated [1] - 94:14	90:24, 92:20, 92:22,	71:14, 84:22	device [1] - 128:22
92:3, 138:21, 139:24,	deemed [1] - 121:16	111:2, 115:13,	describing [2] -	
140:13, 154:14,	defendant [1] - 84:19	131:19, 139:16,	15:19, 83:15	devote [2] - 74:16, 159:25
169:9, 179:11	deficient [2] - 71:20,	155:18, 159:9,	DESCRIPTION [1] -	
				devoted [1] - 90:8
		vii —		

dialogue [2] -	183:16, 183:19,	17:2	63:2, 63:19, 63:25,	26:7, 29:5, 49:21,
102:19, 103:5	183:21, 187:25	disposal [1] - 74:5	86:22, 97:18, 108:13,	137:23
Dickhout [2] - 50:25,	disappearance [11] -	disposed [1] - 91:20	108:18, 110:15,	Drennan [1] - 160:19
51:25	46:5, 46:14, 47:3,	distorted [1] - 162:7	110:16, 112:1,	dressing [1] - 122:4
Dickson [7] - 50:8,	47:7, 47:23, 71:9,	distributed [2] - 8:7,	116:10, 137:13,	Driemel [6] - 88:15,
50:25, 51:25, 170:24,	83:7, 91:23, 112:18,	172:5	138:1, 153:13,	89:8, 160:19, 167:25,
170:25, 171:7, 171:20	138:13, 167:20	district [1] - 154:25	165:20, 166:14	168:5, 172:9
Dictionary [1] -	disappearances [14]	District [1] - 100:14	Doe [1] - 169:7	drive [1] - 159:13
127:10	- 26:23, 28:5, 29:16,	divert [1] - 74:6	Doern [1] - 84:14	driven [1] - 159:11
die [1] - 104:20	30:5, 31:22, 35:17,	Division [5] - 28:13,	dog [1] - 159:12	Drop [1] - 117:5
difference [3] -	38:15, 47:25, 70:18,	66:17, 67:25, 76:14,	Don [3] - 50:24,	drug [1] - 153:24
70:25, 95:12, 180:4	78:21, 168:17,	77:7	51:24, 97:7	drugs [1] - 82:8
different [12] - 5:4,	171:15, 179:23,	division [23] - 30:12,	Donalee [1] - 96:8	dubbed [1] - 77:12
13:14, 48:13, 55:5,	179:25	33:4, 35:5, 35:6,	done [22] - 7:16,	Dunn [4] - 2:2, 69:9,
70:5, 71:4, 101:1,	disappearing [1] -	66:16, 68:1, 74:8,	16:6, 27:19, 27:22,	69:13, 70:10
116:9, 155:21,	39:15	76:14, 79:7, 80:2,	45:22, 47:2, 47:8,	duplication [1] -
160:15, 160:17,	disappointed [1] -	88:8, 122:24, 123:10,	52:14, 56:2, 56:13,	64:21
186:18	18:21	123:11, 123:23,	66:21, 93:4, 93:5,	during [21] - 11:22,
differently [1] -	disappointingly [1] -	164:2, 173:21,	106:5, 114:9, 131:3,	16:18, 61:23, 82:9,
27:22	14:24	175:14, 177:18,	141:6, 167:5, 173:23,	83:16, 83:21, 96:3,
difficult [3] - 17:3,	disbanded [1] -	177:23, 178:17,	176:20, 177:4, 178:5	98:11, 107:13,
83:20, 100:22	174:6	178:20, 188:17	Dosanjh [5] - 65:15,	121:12, 121:15,
difficulties [3] - 17:6,	discipline [2] -	divulge [1] - 158:9	112:15, 114:6,	121:12, 121:15, 121:15, 121:20,
17:10, 100:25	82:23, 146:13	document [62] -	118:12, 182:13	121:22, 122:20, 133:21, 142:8,
dignity [1] - 14:18	disciplined [1] -	1:21, 1:22, 1:25, 2:18,	doubt [2] - 85:3,	142:25, 145:7,
digressing [1] -	89:19	2:19, 6:10, 8:10,	176:22	145:24, 149:15,
20:10	disclose [2] - 16:15,	15:21, 16:11, 16:12,	Doug [9] - 7:2, 50:25,	145.24, 149.15, 152:10, 152:14
	60:7	16:18, 16:22, 17:13,	51:25, 69:9, 70:9,	
dimensions [1] - 95:15	disclosed [7] - 8:11,	17:23, 24:23, 38:21,	77:25, 97:12, 131:13,	duties [9] - 16:14, 87:25, 88:6, 88:16,
	19:4, 25:8, 25:13,	39:10, 40:17, 41:18,	184:6	88:18, 111:1, 111:14,
direct [2] - 41:10, 156:17	51:2, 51:5, 71:17	42:8, 42:18, 42:22,	Down [1] - 136:4	155:2, 155:14
	discloses [2] - 1:21,	43:13, 45:9, 48:19,	down [19] - 23:10,	duty [16] - 13:2,
directed [5] - 26:20, 40:18, 43:16, 85:10,	38:12	51:10, 56:22, 57:12,	39:20, 41:6, 74:9,	50:15, 106:16,
114:6	disclosing [1] - 4:17	63:18, 63:22, 64:20,	75:13, 75:24, 77:25,	107:15, 107:21,
Directing [1] -	disclosure [14] -	64:22, 80:16, 109:10,	78:23, 79:19, 81:3,	109:13, 110:11,
113:25	6:10, 8:22, 8:25,	112:2, 113:5, 116:17,	105:11, 110:25,	116:5, 150:1, 150:2,
	15:21, 16:11, 16:12,	119:23, 124:24,	132:19, 151:15,	152:18, 169:23,
directing [3] - 49:16, 157:9, 159:17	16:18, 16:22, 17:13,	125:5, 126:6, 137:14,	151:20, 166:1, 166:2,	187:21, 188:8, 188:14
	17:23, 18:3, 18:5,	137:21, 138:9,	167:13	dwell [1] - 128:13
direction [2] - 111:2,	19:14, 86:22	138:11, 140:19,	downtown [1] - 37:3	uwen[1] - 120.15
114:7	discretion [1] - 119:5	147:5, 147:7, 149:18,	Downtown [32] -	E
directive [4] - 94:20,	discuss [7] - 7:17,	149:23, 150:8,	3:25, 4:9, 4:11, 30:20,	E
94:22, 106:25, 107:3	28:14, 31:8, 34:18,	150:21, 151:10,	31:23, 37:25, 38:16,	e-mail [25] - 8:7,
Directive [4] - 95:6,	45:22, 61:17, 65:18	151:17, 151:21,	39:15, 49:6, 65:3,	8:12, 9:23, 10:12,
99:16, 100:21, 2:4		153:4, 163:12,	71:10, 78:15, 83:7,	10:18, 12:3, 22:19,
Directives [2] - 95:7,	discussed [13] - 38:5, 40:2, 40:4,	179:18, 182:16,	91:17, 96:13, 96:17,	53:4, 54:20, 54:23,
95:23	38:5, 40:2, 40:4, 40:13, 41:8, 53:20,	186:17, 186:25, 187:1	100:12, 102:3,	64:23, 66:2, 68:19,
directives [1] - 96:2	40.13, 41.8, 53.20, 58:4, 59:11, 59:17,	documentary [1] -	103:18, 105:14,	69:6, 108:21, 109:4,
directly [6] - 48:10,	61:15, 68:11, 113:2,	62:11	112:19, 115:8, 126:9,	161:2, 161:6, 186:15,
87:21, 97:19, 102:12,		Documents [6] -	138:14, 139:6,	186:24, 187:1,
158:21, 187:18	113:4	23:19, 153:8, 1:6, 1:7,	144:20, 153:23,	187:22, 188:2
director [3] - 3:17,	discussion [15] -	1:8	170:10, 170:20,	e-mails [8] - 3:16,
20:19, 90:13	11:6, 11:12, 24:13, 26:2, 58:13, 61:7	documents [40] -	170:10, 170:20, 172:17, 177:23, 178:6	7:8, 10:7, 55:1, 56:9,
directors [1] -	26:2, 58:13, 61:7, 67:6, 103:20, 104:6	7:1, 8:16, 9:7, 9:9,	dozens [1] - 92:2	161:8, 187:2
111:21	67:6, 103:20, 104:6, 140:23, 142:10	9:13, 9:20, 10:2, 10:5,	Dr [2] - 96:14	e.g [1] - 144:6
disability [1] - 11:15	140:23, 142:10,	9.13, 9.20, 10.2, 10.5, 14:2, 16:21, 16:24,	drafting [7] - 117:14,	early [7] - 44:13,
disagree [8] - 15:23,	142:22, 145:11,	14.2, 10.21, 10.24, 17:11, 18:8, 19:2,		46:1, 53:21, 54:7,
20:9, 20:16, 98:23,	151:2, 173:25	19:18, 22:10, 23:6,	117:25, 119:20, 130:14, 130:22	74:22, 104:10, 173:13
114:10, 152:12,	disk [1] - 167:11	23:10, 43:2, 49:18,	139:14, 139:22, 147:12, 186:10	earned [1] - 106:11
162:9, 183:22	dismissal [1] - 83:22	52:5, 62:22, 62:23,		ease [1] - 6:7
disagreed [4] -	disorganized [1] -	<i>52.0, 52.22, 52.20,</i>	draw [5] - 21:14,	
	1	I	1	1
		viii —		

Eastside [32] - 4:1,	22:11, 106:5	Evans [6] - 16:17,	examination [21] -	98:1, 100:4, 124:9,
4:10, 4:11, 30:20,	ended [2] - 93:6,	91:10, 97:15, 184:6,	3:5, 5:13, 17:22,	129:15, 145:11,
31:23, 38:1, 38:16,	113:8	184:19, 185:12	18:20, 18:23, 20:15,	177:21
39:15, 49:7, 65:3,	ending [1] - 59:23	Evans' [1] - 91:5	22:5, 62:21, 63:14,	expectation [15] -
71:11, 78:15, 83:8,	energy [4] - 180:7,	Evenhanded [5] -	86:3, 92:17, 93:21,	120:8, 120:11,
91:18, 96:13, 96:18,	180:20, 181:15, 182:7	26:12, 49:3, 97:7,	94:25, 95:1, 105:10,	121:25, 122:18,
100:12, 102:3,	enforce [3] - 111:4,	170:9, 170:12	105:19, 116:11,	122:23, 123:21,
103:19, 105:15,	129:24, 143:21	event [6] - 18:18,	137:12, 137:25,	124:1, 124:15, 126:3,
112:19, 115:9, 126:9,	Enforcement [1] -	•••	147:9, 147:24	126:13, 130:9,
138:15, 139:6,	76:24	20:14, 21:13, 38:12,	Examination [2] -	133:19, 147:2,
144:20, 153:23,		55:19, 84:4	153:9, 1:8	149:13, 150:2
	enforcing [1] -	events [4] - 26:14,		
170:11, 170:20,	129:23	28:11, 72:22, 112:13	EXAMINATION [3] -	expected [5] -
172:17, 177:23, 178:6	engaged [6] - 82:6,	eventual [1] - 150:17	22:9, 106:7, 153:21	129:23, 133:2,
easy [2] - 75:5,	98:20, 124:10,	Eventually [1] - 69:1	examine [4] - 7:4,	133:16, 145:17, 146:3
113:18	156:25, 157:8, 159:18	eventually [1] -	14:18, 14:19, 63:12	expecting [1] -
editing [1] - 162:9	engagement [1] -	112:23	examined [1] - 1:19	188:20
editor [1] - 46:11	62:2	evidence [82] - 4:2,	example [1] - 144:15	expeditiously [1] -
effect [3] - 31:21,	enlightening [1] -	9:11, 9:14, 10:10,	excellent [2] - 70:23,	2:5
156:9, 172:25	57:25	10:15, 10:20, 15:6,	82:17	experience [7] -
effective [7] - 88:1,	ensure [10] - 9:6,	19:24, 21:1, 21:9,	excerpts [1] - 110:20	51:14, 78:19, 79:19,
92:1, 92:12, 95:19,	9:12, 52:7, 55:22,	30:10, 30:11, 33:24,	exchanged [2] -	79:21, 81:19, 85:1,
101:4, 101:8, 102:7	85:20, 94:23, 95:20,	34:3, 34:4, 35:15,	3:16, 56:10	101:7
effectively [2] -	99:2, 104:20, 162:3	36:13, 40:23, 43:4,	Excuse [1] - 106:19	experienced [3] -
87:17, 188:22	ensuring [1] - 54:12	43:7, 43:8, 43:11,	executive [16] - 3:17,	97:16, 101:22, 102:13
efficient [1] - 101:4	entail [1] - 149:17	44:17, 45:5, 47:25,	20:19, 27:24, 28:10,	expert [4] - 20:19,
effort [1] - 65:9	enter [2] - 98:9,	61:25, 62:14, 63:17,	31:8, 57:4, 57:8,	96:11, 97:3, 97:14
efforts [1] - 160:1	144:15	65:12, 79:1, 84:15,	59:12, 90:13, 139:10,	experts [1] - 70:3
eight [2] - 16:25,	entered [2] - 45:5,	84:17, 96:5, 96:11,	155:10, 155:13,	expire [2] - 136:11,
174:8	74:20	96:16, 96:20, 96:22,	155:19, 155:20,	140:10
either [8] - 30:22,	enters [1] - 76:11	96:25, 97:3, 97:6,	156:2, 161:5	explain [8] - 31:4,
38:24, 67:19, 121:12,		97:9, 97:11, 97:23,	exercise [2] - 7:5,	51:1, 51:19, 52:2,
121:15, 137:24,	entire [3] - 31:14,	100:7, 106:16,	19:20	59:7, 59:9, 127:2,
121.15, 137.24, 145:25, 186:14	76:3, 170:6	107:12, 108:2, 108:5,		157:1
	entirely [1] - 9:25	108:8, 108:16, 109:9,	exercising [2] -	explanation [2] -
Elaine [1] - 96:16	entirety [1] - 25:12	109:13, 110:8, 112:6,	19:12, 154:17	55:6, 165:12
elapsed [1] - 17:1	entitled [3] - 14:17,	123:6, 124:7, 130:5,	exert [1] - 159:24	
elderly [1] - 41:22	153:8, 1:8	123.6, 124.7, 130.5, 130:18, 130:24,	exhibit [1] - 22:16	explicit [1] - 60:23
eligible [1] - 119:10	entries [2] - 37:14,		Exhibit [15] - 23:17,	exploring [1] -
Ellis [1] - 96:7	37:16	140:20, 141:4, 145:9, 147:20, 148:16	31:21, 48:15, 56:16,	102:18
elsewhere [2] -	entry [8] - 29:6,	147:20, 148:16,	58:2, 64:16, 64:20,	expose [1] - 13:15
103:2, 147:3	29:18, 32:10, 32:21,	152:25, 153:2, 158:2,	75:9, 108:18, 112:1,	express [1] - 86:25
embarked [1] - 141:1	33:8, 34:13, 39:20,	163:10, 163:24,	116:13, 143:5,	expressed [2] -
embarrassing [1] -	40:2	164:12, 164:22,	166:16, 167:11,	19:25, 105:15
84:6	environment [2] -	165:15, 165:22,	179:13	expressing [1] - 16:9
emphasis [2] -	89:23, 90:2	168:5, 176:1, 180:5,	EXHIBIT [4] - 23:18,	extending [1] -
61:12, 143:22	envision [1] - 103:5	183:5, 184:1, 184:9,	153:7, 1:5, 1:7	131:21
emphasized [2] -	envisioned [1] -	185:25	EXHIBITS [1] - 1:1	extension [2] -
95:8, 99:1	131:23	evident [1] - 70:16	exhibits [2] - 74:20,	131:20, 132:7
employed [1] - 9:12	equivalent [1] -	evidentiary [2] -	75:4	extensive [3] -
en [1] - 125:19	161:12	95:23, 99:11	Exhibits [1] - 74:21	96:11, 97:11, 97:18
enable [1] - 101:3	erroneous [1] -	exact [7] - 154:14,	exist [2] - 54:20, 61:3	extent [5] - 68:8,
enclosed [1] - 25:16	159:19	166:13, 185:21,	existed [2] - 9:9,	77:15, 134:20, 157:7,
enclosing [1] - 43:19	escape [1] - 82:22	186:17, 186:18,	89:24	158:10
	especially [2] -	186:19, 187:8	existence [3] -	extraordinary [1] -
encourage [1] - 104:15	104:18, 172:1	Exactly [2] - 47:16,	19:18, 54:13, 64:8	177:25
		146:7	existing [2] - 135:15,	eyes [1] - 117:6
end [10] - 7:12,	essential [1] - 102:4	exactly [5] - 27:19,	136:6	
11:17, 42:13, 76:20,	essentially [2] -	34:25, 188:21,		F
102:8, 116:16,	78:21, 81:11	189:15, 189:21	exists [1] - 64:22	Г
116:21, 150:18,	estimate [1] - 58:22	exam [3] - 2:3, 2:6,	expect [13] - 6:21,	face [6] - 12:20,
154:12, 154:15	et [3] - 117:11,	2:6	12:5, 15:14, 43:10,	83:16, 98:21, 161:10,
endeavour [2] -	187:25		64:6, 67:7, 67:19,	
		ix		

171:6	182:18	fighting [1] - 71:22	25:25, 42:4, 44:15,	177:5
face-to-face [1] -	far [15] - 14:2, 14:3,	file [14] - 17:8, 24:18,	100:5, 100:6, 122:18,	Four [1] - 131:25
161:10	18:6, 38:21, 70:24,	24:25, 25:2, 25:8,	163:5	fourth [3] - 65:24,
faced [1] - 9:1	76:7, 81:22, 83:20,	25:12, 38:8, 42:5,	follows [1] - 28:9	110:22, 167:13
facilities [1] - 125:22	96:4, 131:22, 137:13,	42:9, 157:4, 157:6,	foot [1] - 17:17	Fowler [1] - 100:8
fact [33] - 1:25,	137:18, 148:8, 162:7,	157:7, 157:10, 157:19	footing [1] - 4:20	framework [1] -
12:20, 17:12, 18:4,	188:12	filed [4] - 29:24,	FOR [4] - 23:18,	97:25
18:20, 19:19, 21:1,	farm [10] - 25:19,	53:23, 61:3, 64:8	153:7, 1:5, 1:7	fraud [4] - 127:1,
22:12, 27:4, 27:14,	26:14, 29:22, 36:5,	files [7] - 156:23,	Force [3] - 122:2,	127:11, 127:15, 128:3
28:17, 33:24, 35:18,	40:20, 41:1, 42:21,	156:24, 157:13,	135:7, 145:8	Fred [2] - 34:15,
49:9, 52:3, 60:21,	42:24, 53:10, 83:9	157:14, 158:1, 181:2,	force [27] - 15:25,	123:15
86:13, 88:12, 98:6,	farmer [1] - 47:22	182:18	21:19, 74:24, 75:3,	free [1] - 89:23
98:13, 104:1, 110:6,	Farris's [1] - 73:15	final [3] - 7:21, 71:2,	76:10, 76:13, 76:22,	frequently [1] -
144:19, 147:17,	fashion [2] - 14:11,	119:6	77:2, 88:13, 92:25,	58:11
152:4, 161:4, 164:15,	17:2	finalizing [1] - 117:7	106:17, 107:15,	Frey [1] - 96:7
168:14, 175:8, 177:4,	fast [2] - 137:9,	finally [1] - 92:3	120:13, 123:9,	
180:5, 184:5, 184:11	177:2	findings [3] - 71:14,	126:22, 127:11,	Friday [1] - 59:14
fact-finding [3] -		• • • •		friend [11] - 1:7, 6:6,
19:19, 22:12, 98:13	father [1] - 51:14	104:1, 147:16	127:15, 127:18, 128:3, 140:9, 143:17,	6:21, 15:18, 16:4,
factor [1] - 144:24	faulty [1] - 93:12	finger [4] - 70:14,		16:8, 17:8, 17:17,
	favours [1] - 125:16	70:19, 150:20, 150:25	146:3, 168:9, 168:14, 168:15, 170:7, 172:23	55:11, 55:16, 86:10
facts [3] - 27:2, 98:4,	fax [3] - 24:5, 24:20,	finish [2] - 5:25, 19:8	168:15, 170:7, 172:23	friend's [1] - 15:16
151:25	25:16	finished [2] - 105:4,	forces [4] - 16:14,	friends [4] - 4:7,
factual [3] - 11:9,	feasible [1] - 168:18	142:5	101:1, 123:7, 147:21	4:15, 24:24, 182:19
29:17, 97:24	February [20] - 1:2,	first [35] - 5:11, 8:17,	forcible [1] - 127:20	front [6] - 75:12,
failed [3] - 16:14,	24:3, 24:6, 24:20,	24:8, 26:8, 29:13,	forebear [1] - 154:20	126:20, 127:6,
91:25, 101:18	25:18, 28:6, 29:4,	39:1, 44:21, 44:23,	foregoing [1] - 190:5	159:10, 160:20,
fails [1] - 116:25	42:10, 47:24, 54:14,	45:11, 63:7, 63:15,	forensic [1] - 108:5	160:23
failure [1] - 151:23	54:19, 55:4, 73:15,	63:24, 71:5, 74:23,	Forensic [1] - 77:11	frustrated [1] - 62:6
failures [2] - 95:16,	133:18, 163:9,	81:4, 81:5, 81:11,	forget [1] - 30:23	frustration [1] -
99:8	164:23, 174:12,	100:10, 106:2,	forgot [1] - 10:12	53:24
Fair [3] - 5:22, 76:16,	175:7, 175:18, 176:3	114:13, 116:19,	form [3] - 13:8,	fuel [1] - 49:4
90:1	feelings [1] - 80:4	116:20, 120:18,	70:19, 166:10	fulfil [1] - 19:20
fair [20] - 14:22, 23:3,	Fell [1] - 184:24	121:17, 121:21,	formal [3] - 57:5,	fulfillment [1] - 150:2
26:4, 26:17, 60:18,	felony [1] - 121:19	128:8, 137:1, 137:7,	59:11, 59:18	full [12] - 5:15, 18:4,
66:6, 68:14, 68:15,	felt [6] - 113:13,	152:13, 161:20,	formation [3] -	35:22, 47:11, 82:22,
70:13, 81:25, 82:1,	125:20, 130:19,	167:7, 167:8, 173:3,	173:10, 173:12, 176:9	111:12, 114:13,
83:14, 90:10, 90:11,	130:20, 189:7	173:4, 184:8	formed [5] - 168:14,	127:5, 130:9, 142:2,
93:5, 93:15, 106:18,	female [1] - 4:6	First [2] - 6:5, 99:24	168:15, 173:20,	154:10, 154:17
148:11, 188:25	fervent [1] - 87:1	Firstly [1] - 49:1	174:8, 177:5	fully [4] - 25:8, 83:2,
fairly [2] - 72:12,	few [12] - 8:1, 22:19,	five [2] - 65:23,	former [5] - 96:16,	141:7, 174:2
93:14	25:25, 48:18, 79:10,	155:12	96:17, 96:20, 137:17,	function [6] - 111:1,
fairness [1] - 2:25	116:12, 155:21,	flaw [1] - 62:10	147:9	155:14, 156:25,
faith [3] - 13:4,	160:17, 161:8, 161:9,	flights [1] - 15:16	forms [1] - 98:21	157:8, 157:12, 158:15
47:11, 52:15	182:11, 182:23	floor [3] - 57:14,	formulation [1] -	functions [2] -
fall [2] - 83:21,	fewer [1] - 166:3	65:24, 77:21	104:7	156:18, 158:19
103:19	fibre [1] - 108:6	flow [1] - 155:16	forth [1] - 161:8	fundamental [1] -
fallen [1] - 78:16	field [2] - 14:20,	focus [5] - 95:10,	forthing [1] - 117:23	107:18
false [5] - 180:22,	14:21	95:15, 99:7, 102:15,	forum [1] - 82:16	funding [2] - 42:3,
182:1, 184:1, 184:2,	Field [23] - 29:2,	178:4	forums [5] - 103:8,	109:24
186:3	30:3, 34:15, 35:11,	focused [1] - 95:24	103:15, 104:10,	funds [2] - 32:12,
familiar [3] - 46:8,	43:11, 44:5, 50:22,	folks [1] - 121:3	158:22	32:21
77:3, 169:19	51:21, 65:1, 66:20,	follow [5] - 10:17,	forward [6] - 31:5,	furthers [1] - 63:17
familiarity [1] - 42:9	113:5, 114:19,	37:18, 44:10, 75:6,	95:25, 101:15, 115:2,	future [3] - 15:8,
families [10] - 6:5,	124:24, 125:7, 125:9,	144:7	115:22, 119:7	99:9, 102:7
8:20, 53:19, 53:23,	126:6, 131:13,	follow-up [3] - 37:18,	Forwarded [1] -	FYI [1] - 53:15
54:4, 96:6, 99:23,	131:18, 173:21,	44:10, 144:7	24:13	1.11.13 00.10
100:11, 101:23,	179:17, 181:9,	followed [5] - 50:5,	forwards [1] - 30:24	G
151:17	181:13, 181:18	81:15, 105:19,	foundation [1] - 92:9	
family [5] - 100:6,	Field's [3] - 39:6,	115:16, 119:16	four [6] - 58:7, 75:14,	Gagnon [1] - 100:9
102:11, 176:19,	39:24, 51:4	following [8] - 23:23,	95:22, 154:25, 155:9,	gain [1] - 101:25
,,	,		55. <u></u> 22, 10 7 .20, 100.0,	

game [1] - 148:11 garages [1] - 90:9 Gary [3] - 42:2, 68:20, 173:21 gas [1] - 125:21 gather [4] - 7:1, 11:13, 52:4, 86:2 gathered [1] - 27:2 gathering [1] - 8:15 General [26] - 46:12, 65:14, 112:15, 114:4, 115:10, 115:14, 117:10, 118:13, 118:18. 120:1. 132:5. 132:6, 133:2, 133:14, 138:17, 138:20, 182:13, 186:5, 186:8, 186:23, 187:19, 188:9, 188:15, 188:19, 188:23, 189:17 general [2] - 62:22, 76:22 General's [2] -117:24, 179:4 Generally [1] - 163:3 generally [4] - 44:25, 107:24, 111:10, 113:12 generate [2] - 59:1, 78:6 generated [3] - 44:8, 53:11.84:11 gentleman [1] -148:23 gentlemen [1] - 86:8 Geramy [13] - 29:2, 34:15, 39:6, 43:11, 50:22, 51:21, 65:1, 66:20, 131:18, 173:21, 179:17, 181:9, 181:18 Gervais [1] - 105:20 gigantic [1] - 15:4 Giles [7] - 32:12, 32:18, 50:23, 51:22, 56:17, 65:1, 114:20 Gina [2] - 4:4, 4:8 given [17] - 1:11, 8:12, 10:4, 16:25, 43:10, 46:1, 61:1, 66:2, 67:20, 79:16, 94:23, 95:20, 101:9, 153:1, 157:22, 165:22, 178:3 Globe [1] - 78:12 good-bye [2] -106:23, 107:5 governance [1] -111:22

Government [2] -4:18, 5:1 government [1] -99:20 Graham [5] - 7:1, 8:7, 8:13, 135:8, 140.18grateful [1] - 55:6 Gratl [10] - 3:24, 3:25, 5:17, 105:14, 105:22, 149:4, 149:7, 149:8, 153:22, 2:6 **GRATL** [9] - 3:25, 5:6, 5:11, 105:14, 153:11, 153:16, 153:21, 189:11, 189:21 gravely [2] - 17:15, 19:17 gravest [1] - 16:10 great [5] - 17:9, 78:14, 103:22, 109:16, 114:23 greatest [1] - 15:23 Green [2] - 96:8, 109:14 Greenspan [16] -5:5, 6:6, 6:22, 8:2, 11:23, 12:6, 15:13, 18:2, 21:16, 23:13, 86:2, 106:19, 106:21, 109:23, 111:8, 112:4 **GREENSPAN** [13] -1:5, 12:7, 22:23, 55:7, 55:15, 85:23, 86:5, 86:18, 89:21, 92:24, 93:14, 93:23, 95:4 Greenspan's [3] -17:17, 108:18, 112:1 Greer [6] - 39:4, 43:17, 48:22, 68:20, 173:21, 174:4 group [11] - 31:15, 35:4, 46:23, 57:11, 102:11, 172:24, 173:10, 173:13, 173:20, 174:3, 174:6 groups [1] - 100:3 Grow [1] - 82:3 growing [3] - 175:24, 176:4 guarantee [1] - 78:1 Guardian [1] - 77:13 guessing [1] - 63:2 guiding [2] - 106:17, 107:15 guy [1] - 36:22 guys [1] - 78:2

н habit [1] - 68:4 hair [1] - 108:6 half [5] - 49:11, 53:10, 77:24, 81:3, 83.17 Half [3] - 39:20, 151:15, 151:20 hall [2] - 158:6, 158:14 Hamilton [1] -176:19 hand [5] - 4:18, 39:19, 108:20, 116:22, 139:22 handcuff [1] - 125:25 handed [1] - 110:15 handle [1] - 63:11 handled [7] - 27:19, 46:15, 54:6, 92:21, 92:25, 93:4, 93:7 handler [2] - 156:13, 156:15 handling [5] - 52:11, 52:20, 58:9, 76:4, 92:5 hands [2] - 175:9, 175:19 handwriting [3] -24:17, 43:23, 51:16 handwritten [7] -51:9, 51:11, 51:12, 51:20, 52:8, 68:6, 186·16 happy [7] - 3:13, 5:23, 52:2, 63:10, 63:25, 117:17, 140:1 Harassment [1] -76:1 hard [1] - 168:5 harm [2] - 39:16, 101:23 harms [2] - 101:22, 102:12 harsh [3] - 69:16, 151:22, 152:5 head [1] - 37:8 headed [1] - 76:1 heading [3] - 4:14, 117:1, 166:7 headline [2] - 30:18, 80:20 heads [1] - 3:10 heads-up [1] - 3:10 hear [9] - 5:9, 10:14, 11:23, 18:12, 36:22, 98:1, 102:12, 176:6, 176:9 heard [14] - 3:10,

-xi-

7:11, 9:17, 9:18, 9:21, 9:22, 54:18, 63:16, 63:24, 65:12, 87:10, 100:11, 174:19 hearing [16] - 1:4, 7:9. 18:19. 45:23. 61:16.63:4.64:11. 64:14, 95:18, 98:7, 101:16, 104:25, 105:3, 153:17, 153:20, 189:23 hearings [3] - 95:23, 96:4, 99:11 heart [1] - 12:23 held [6] - 53:21, 57:13, 58:25, 89:14, 103:16, 103:19 help [9] - 10:21, 28:21, 62:8, 93:13, 98:16, 99:22, 106:3, 116:22, 122:15 helped [1] - 98:13 helpful [3] - 75:7, 75:8. 136:22 helping [1] - 97:24 hence [1] - 65:23 hereby [1] - 190:5 HERN [10] - 21:14, 22:19, 51:4, 54:22, 62:19, 63:15, 92:7, 92:14, 105:21, 148:5 Hern [3] - 21:14, 55:12, 73:14 Hern's [1] - 93:11 hesitant [1] - 125:18 hiding [1] - 82:17 hierarchy [1] - 155:6 high [2] - 109:12, 158:15 higher [1] - 75:17 highest [1] - 98:21 highlight [2] - 63:15, 103:13 highlighted [1] -109:1 highly [1] - 97:15 Highway [3] -103:17, 185:6 himself [1] - 21:24 hindsight [1] - 27:21 Hindsight [1] - 27:23 hiring [1] - 73:22 historical [2] - 28:11, 54.24 history [2] - 89:11, 92:23 Hoffbrender [2] -50:25, 51:25 HOFFMAN [2] - 5:16, 5:22

hold [1] - 16:2 holding [1] - 104:9 holidays [1] - 35:13 Holland [2] - 155:22, 156.6home [4] - 41:21, 74:24, 76:17, 107:11 Home [1] - 75:12 homicide [6] -129:10, 130:20, 180:2, 181:4, 181:5, 181:6 Homicide [3] - 79:2, 173:24. 181:11 homicides [2] - 76:5, 185:15 honest [1] - 163:16 hooker [2] - 89:4, 89:5 hookers [1] - 90:4 hope [5] - 51:17, 78:10, 87:1, 131:24, 132:1 hoped [1] - 152:9 hopeful [2] - 101:13, 104:3 hopefully [2] - 6:7, 80.1 hour [3] - 106:6, 149:3, 149:5 Houston [3] - 4:4, 4:5, 4:8 Howlett [3] - 50:22, 51:22, 65:1 huge [2] - 165:6, 177:20 hundred [1] - 166:2 hundreds [2] - 77:14 Hunt [1] - 75:12 Hutchinson [1] -155:24 hyperbole [1] - 15:16 I idea [11] - 20:12, 20:13, 50:11, 85:14, 112:23, 113:6, 113:8, 113:13, 116:2, 141:9, 149:17 ideally [1] - 73:5 ideas [2] - 101:7, 103.3 Identification [1] -77.11 identification [4] -22:22, 49:12, 153:4,

153.6

IDENTIFICATION [4]

- 23:18, 153:7, 1:5,

1:7	14:6, 88:23, 89:12,	49:16, 52:9, 55:20	inspection [2] -	4:1, 4:21, 55:12,
identified [4] -	186:4	inexperienced [2] -	54:16, 55:24	102:22, 105:15,
100:20, 124:5,	inappropriateness	71:20, 83:12	inspector [5] - 35:9,	153:23, 153:24
165:24, 182:19	[1] - 89:1	inference [1] - 45:20	68:25, 70:11, 88:8,	Interests [1] - 100:13
identifies [2] - 8:14,	incendiary [2] -	inferring [3] - 58:16,	155:11	interface [1] - 100:22
120:4	12:19, 15:22	60:23, 163:19	Inspector [15] - 24:6,	interfere [1] - 13:18
identify [4] - 50:10,	incident [1] - 127:21	inflammatory [2] -	25:17, 34:15, 36:13,	internal [10] - 19:1,
67:16, 118:15, 145:1	incidentally [1] -	12:19, 15:21	37:5, 48:21, 84:14,	25:24, 26:1, 67:20,
ignored [2] - 167:1,	108:12	influence [2] - 69:18,	123:16, 131:13,	82:11, 146:10,
168:4	include [5] - 49:20,	160:3	155:22, 155:24,	146:12, 146:13,
			156:6, 173:23, 174:4,	146:12, 146:13, 146:21
illegal [1] - 82:8	100:5, 103:1, 111:17, 164:15	influenced [1] - 80:22	174:18	
imaginable [1] -			-	internally [1] - 113:4
27:25	included [5] - 6:12,	inform [3] - 100:19,	inspectors [2] -	interoffice [1] -
imagine [3] - 98:22,	71:15, 89:3, 149:21,	104:2, 171:3	154:25, 155:8	55:22
114:9, 139:17	161:4	informant [1] - 30:3	instance [1] - 50:8	interpretation [3] -
immediate [3] -	includes [1] - 92:25	informants [1] - 78:5	instead [2] - 167:18,	25:4, 26:5, 61:11
79:25, 88:7, 181:11	including [9] - 49:19,	information [54] -	170:17	interpreted [1] -
immediately [4] -	82:7, 84:8, 96:4,	1:17, 2:19, 3:22, 8:3,	Institute [1] - 88:25	74:13
23:23, 119:15, 141:6,	98:22, 99:23, 101:22,	10:3, 10:4, 10:13,	institution [1] -	interrupt [4] -
155:15	176:18, 176:19	10:19, 10:22, 10:23,	100:1	106:25, 137:11,
immense [1] - 94:6	incompetence [1] -	11:1, 12:14, 15:20,	institutional [2] -	147:8, 160:22
impact [1] - 101:18	49:5	16:15, 19:15, 24:13,	4:15, 17:18	interrupted [1] -
impending [1] -	increase [1] - 103:3	29:8, 29:21, 40:8,	institutions [5] -	137:24
80:14	increased [1] - 26:12	47:21, 53:16, 58:13,	17:13, 17:19, 20:2,	interrupting [1] -
implementation [1] -	increasing [3] -	60:20, 78:6, 87:22,	55:3, 102:18	105:10
102:4	31:23, 53:25, 176:16	96:3, 100:3, 101:4,	instructed [1] - 52:3	interruption [1] -
implementing [1] -	incur [1] - 149:6	101:14, 101:21,	intelligence [1] -	150:9
99:17	indeed [3] - 70:17,	102:25, 103:22,	69:14	intersected [2] -
implication [1] -	146:20, 186:3	118:20, 119:7,	intend [1] - 71:4	4:21, 157:19
45:23	Indeed [1] - 51:18	119:11, 119:15,	intended [3] - 2:22,	intervening [1] -
importance [5] -	independent [3] -	121:4, 121:8, 121:12,	41:19, 146:21	135:3
35:16, 52:22, 54:12,	97:14, 143:17, 161:17	123:22, 124:17,	intention [2] - 147:4,	interview [11] - 4:2,
55:21, 61:16	index [2] - 22:19,	133:7, 134:9, 134:19,	151:5	4:5, 4:13, 4:14, 4:22,
important [17] - 5:6,	22:24	134:24, 135:15,	inter [1] - 100:25	11:7, 20:22, 20:23,
12:15, 36:1, 41:18,	INDEX [1] - 2:1	136:6, 136:20, 139:1,	inter-jurisdictional	75:22, 88:9, 184:19
52:20, 57:21, 61:6,	indicate [2] - 45:24,	142:15, 165:9,	[1] - 100:25	interviewed [9] - 3:9,
61:12, 62:4, 66:4,	86:18	168:25, 174:13, 188:5	interact [1] - 161:20	11:4, 11:11, 11:21,
66:14, 67:7, 95:20,	indicated [6] - 36:10,	informative [2] -	interacting [2] -	18:18, 73:14, 87:7,
98:24, 101:14, 104:3,	59:22, 69:15, 76:15,	27:17, 108:24	161:21, 188:18	182:21, 182:24
180:12	112:15, 112:22	informed [1] -	interaction [5] -	interviewing [3] -
Important [1] - 96:3	indicates [3] - 32:21,	165:14	46:21, 119:25, 126:1,	4:25, 156:20, 182:18
importantly [2] -	33:18, 40:2	inhibitions [1] -	161:10, 170:24	interviews [2] -
12:22, 14:25	indicating [1] - 36:9	154:17	interactions [1] -	97:19, 184:5
impression [1] -	indicator [1] - 60:14	initialled [1] - 44:1	170:23	intolerable [2] -
106:15	individual [10] - 4:6,	initials [1] - 24:18	interacts [1] - 181:9	14:10
improper [2] - 61:14,	36:12, 41:6, 43:5,	initiative [2] - 73:5,	interest [21] - 28:3,	introduced [1] - 4:2
93:18	67:6, 68:3, 94:10,	103:5	30:25, 38:1, 40:1,	introducing [1] -
improve [1] - 102:13	95:17, 185:11, 188:18	innocent [1] - 21:2	40:3, 40:21, 44:10,	99:12
improved [1] -	individual's [2] -	input [2] - 104:6,	44:15, 46:3, 46:4,	Invaders [1] - 75:12
102:17	36:14, 36:15	149:19	47:6, 66:25, 67:5,	invariably [1] - 51:15
inability [1] - 69:23	individually [2] -	inquiry [18] - 8:23,	105:16, 114:23,	invasion [1] - 74:24
inaccurate [4] -	45:17, 46:24	15:9, 41:4, 52:10,	165:17, 165:25,	invasions [2] -
90:12, 162:13,	individuals [9] -	53:20, 53:24, 54:5,	182:20, 182:23,	41:21, 76:18
162:24, 183:8	66:25, 79:5, 101:13,	55:20, 61:25, 62:23,	184:12, 185:13	investigate [17] -
inaction [1] - 49:4	101:19, 104:16,	62:24, 85:4, 96:1,	interested [4] -	35:14, 47:2, 47:15,
inadequate [1] -	160:20, 160:23,	100:10, 116:13,	104:7, 104:14,	78:21, 83:6, 107:22,
17:16	165:23, 178:6	171:3, 181:10	104:16, 177:22	130:1, 144:22, 145:9,
inadvertently [2] -	indulgence [2] -	insensitive [1] - 89:2	interesting [1] -	146:4, 149:15, 150:5,
	• · ·	insights [1] - 101:7	82:24	140.4, 149.15, 150.5, 152:19, 157:13,
19:22, 61:19	85:23, 86:5	insisted [1] - 21:4	interests [8] - 3:4,	183:10, 183:17,
inappropriate [4] -	inevitable [3] -		interests [0] - 3.4,	100.10, 100.17,

r				
183:20	180:7, 181:15, 182:6	31:13, 57:6, 57:22,	126:11, 136:13,	killer [29] - 73:20,
investigated [10] -	investigator [5] -	62:4, 66:4, 81:16,	142:19, 144:4, 144:5,	74:15, 163:10,
120:12, 122:1,	75:24, 96:22, 96:25,	82:19, 83:18, 87:10,	144:6, 144:8, 144:9,	163:23, 163:25,
122:16, 123:23,	129:5, 182:8	87:14, 87:15, 103:23,	144:10, 144:24,	164:12, 164:16,
		157:3, 159:18, 160:8,	145:21, 145:22,	164:23, 164:24,
123:24, 130:11,	Investigators [1] -	177:20	146:1, 148:7, 149:15,	
133:22, 172:12, 180:1	38:6			165:15, 166:9,
investigating [11] -	investigators [14] -	it" [1] - 93:8	150:5	166:25, 167:4,
66:22, 90:8, 114:20,	35:11, 35:23, 38:13,	itRossmo [1] -	jurisdictional [2] -	167:20, 168:6,
122:25, 123:3,	46:19, 52:16, 56:10,	69:11	100:25, 143:11	168:16, 170:2, 170:8,
129:18, 151:4, 152:9,	70:22, 73:7, 76:18,	items [1] - 30:25	jurisdictionally [1] -	170:16, 171:10,
168:10, 180:11,	77:6, 79:18, 129:8,	itself [5] - 127:9,	110:5	171:19, 171:23,
187:24	164:4, 181:6	137:15, 138:10,	justice [3] - 13:19,	171:24, 172:3, 172:6,
Investigation [1] -	invite [1] - 85:20	144:11, 150:14	13:21, 13:22	172:8, 172:11,
35:5	invited [3] - 66:3,		Justice [3] - 5:15,	172:16, 185:9
investigation [84] -	66:9, 67:13	J	88:25, 98:8	killers [4] - 97:4,
17:1, 25:3, 26:22,	inviting [1] - 3:5		·	184:21, 185:17,
27:1, 28:12, 29:21,	involved [31] - 13:20,	Jamie [4] - 7:1, 8:6,	K	185:19
30:14, 32:13, 32:22,	13:21, 15:2, 16:7,	135:8, 176:18		killing [3] - 92:2,
33:1, 33:21, 34:2,	19:11, 28:11, 48:9,	Jane [1] - 169:7	Karey [2] - 10:8, 12:3	92:23, 185:20
34:13, 34:19, 35:20,	56:5, 70:22, 77:15,	January [5] - 58:19,	Kate [1] - 96:15	Kim [5] - 51:23, 69:9,
37:7, 37:11, 37:21,		59:23, 95:8, 154:9	keep [10] - 6:1, 9:19,	70:10, 97:3, 167:17
	78:7, 94:11, 96:12,	Jason [3] - 3:25,	50:15, 51:15, 52:4,	
37:23, 37:24, 42:24,	97:5, 97:19, 98:19,	105:14, 153:22	55:2, 55:10, 57:18,	Kimmins [3] - 65:1,
44:24, 45:18, 45:22,	110:6, 126:22,	jeez [1] - 36:22	67:9, 107:19	67:12, 67:22
47:12, 48:1, 48:9,	156:23, 157:1, 157:9,	Jennifer [3] - 16:17,	Keep [1] - 9:16	kind [8] - 13:9,
49:2, 49:6, 49:10,	157:18, 161:14,	97:15, 184:6	keepers [1] - 17:15	14:14, 18:9, 55:4,
53:22, 54:7, 58:10,	162:1, 162:10, 165:6,	JFO [1] - 166:6	keeping [4] - 64:5,	93:6, 157:7, 168:25,
60:1, 60:9, 60:17,	178:25, 179:3, 179:7,		67:21, 68:5, 122:25	174:7
61:6, 66:19, 67:2,	186:9, 189:8	job [8] - 37:10, 48:4,		kinds [2] - 81:12,
70:6, 71:9, 71:18,	involvement [3] -	70:23, 72:12, 83:14,	keeps [1] - 6:18	108:9
72:18, 74:6, 74:17,	17:23, 87:4, 157:5	123:8, 166:20, 171:22	Kelowna [2] - 38:6,	Kines [2] - 31:12,
75:21, 76:22, 78:8,	involves [1] - 98:15	John [8] - 25:17,	38:10	75:10
78:11, 80:5, 83:11,	involving [3] - 19:1,	68:19, 68:20, 68:22,	Kelsey [1] - 57:17	knowing [3] - 64:5,
92:21, 93:20, 97:1,	67:8, 82:4	84:22, 90:17, 96:14,	Kent [2] - 20:21,	134:20, 176:5
97:4, 112:17, 120:5,	irrelevant [1] - 110:7	132:21	20:23	knowledge [16] -
124:10, 130:16,	irresponsible [1] -	joint [7] - 28:14,	kept [4] - 50:9,	29:13, 36:3, 50:3,
131:22, 134:19,	14:6	65:9, 88:13, 168:9,	164:11, 165:25, 166:3	54:9, 56:7, 63:22,
138:13, 142:16,		168:13, 168:15, 170:6	Kerr [1] - 96:14	67:20, 70:16, 81:25,
142:24, 144:7,	irresponsibly [1] -	joke [1] - 89:7	key [1] - 102:18	84:25, 89:11, 130:3,
144:11, 152:6,	14:16	jokes [3] - 88:22,	kidnap [1] - 127:18	164:6, 171:7, 172:4,
152:16, 157:23,	issue [50] - 1:6, 5:5,	89:1, 89:6	kidnapping [39] -	176:23
164:2, 165:6, 165:8,	5:21, 6:8, 6:10, 10:14,	judge [2] - 81:6, 81:9	118:23, 119:2,	
166:5, 166:9, 168:24,	12:3, 15:21, 17:18,	judicial [1] - 52:24	119:12, 120:5,	known [2] - 9:9,
169:5, 172:20, 173:5,	17:22, 18:3, 21:3,	July [15] - 29:6, 33:8,	120:16, 120:18,	124:16
	21:19, 23:13, 25:24,	33:18, 34:13, 35:14,		Known [1] - 121:19
173:8, 178:23,	26:2, 31:23, 35:16,		120:23, 121:22,	Kraft [1] - 100:8
180:18, 181:15, 188:5	39:14, 46:2, 50:18,	38:16, 39:14, 40:19,	124:12, 126:16,	
investigations [11] -	58:5, 58:9, 59:10,	40:22, 47:23, 91:24,	126:18, 126:20,	L
41:20, 45:13, 49:19,	60:1, 60:8, 61:13,	135:3, 135:10,	126:24, 126:25,	
56:11, 96:24, 97:5,	62:2, 63:14, 64:2,	139:25, 172:22	127:4, 127:8, 128:2,	lacking [1] - 81:10
97:17, 97:20, 101:18,	70:8, 73:12, 73:13,	jumbled [1] - 17:2	128:8, 128:9, 128:25,	ladder [1] - 69:14
102:7, 158:10	79:22, 83:3, 83:15,	jumps [1] - 175:20	129:4, 129:13,	laid [1] - 17:16
Investigations [1] -	110:1, 110:5, 113:19,	June [14] - 79:13,	129:20, 130:4,	language [12] -
66:6	157:12, 158:13,	80:21, 116:1, 135:9,	133:10, 133:20,	117:14, 117:25,
investigative [19] -	159:23, 163:3, 167:4,	139:25, 141:19,	133:21, 134:11,	119:19, 120:1,
65:22, 90:5, 99:8,	167:6, 178:14,	162:1, 167:12,	135:18, 136:9, 139:3,	122:10, 129:16,
109:2, 156:17,	178:15, 183:3, 183:9,	167:23, 170:1,	140:8, 142:8, 145:6,	135:20, 139:14,
156:23, 156:24,	183:14	170:16, 172:10,	145:7, 145:23, 152:7,	139:22, 140:6, 162:2,
157:3, 157:5, 157:10,	issued [4] - 68:5,	175:15, 178:15	152:17	182:1
157:14, 157:19,		jurisdiction [20] -	kill [1] - 72:1	lapsed [1] - 27:11
158:1, 158:13,	95:7, 95:24, 167:18	111:18, 120:9,	killed [2] - 91:19,	large [3] - 57:11,
158:16, 178:20,	issues [21] - 17:23,	123:25, 124:5,	92:2	76:4, 101:20
	31:6, 31:8, 31:9,	0 0, 12 + . 0,		larger [1] - 159:23
	-		-	-

last [28] - 3:2, 19:17,	139:19, 173:24	81:13, 97:20, 189:19	29:18, 33:7	161:8, 187:2
20:18, 22:24, 37:14,	leaves [1] - 3:1	levied [1] - 69:22	look [11] - 23:1,	Main [3] - 65:24,
37:16, 42:14, 43:13,	leaving [1] - 107:4	Liaison [3] - 37:17,	23:10, 45:8, 63:10,	77:21, 91:19
44:6, 49:15, 66:7,	led [5] - 1:9, 44:9,	171:8, 171:20	75:13, 157:10,	main [2] - 160:20,
66:8, 77:24, 80:16,	47:12, 63:17, 97:1	liaison [5] - 160:11,	157:13, 165:20,	160:23
80:18, 89:17, 89:22,	Lee [1] - 176:18	160:15, 161:11,	166:12, 179:18	Mainland [2] - 125:3,
103:16, 103:19,	leery [1] - 93:25	168:1, 170:21	looked [2] - 28:21,	151:7
119:10, 137:9, 140:4,	left [16] - 3:18, 7:14,	lies [1] - 108:12	36:17	maintain [1] - 111:10
148:1, 149:2, 151:11,	7:15, 17:20, 43:3,	life [1] - 156:14	looking [13] - 39:8,	maintained [1] - 25:1
158:2, 180:9	47:15, 58:20, 59:23,	light [9] - 40:23,	43:6, 46:4, 76:11,	Major [2] - 38:5,
lasting [1] - 104:22	63:22, 90:22, 90:23,	42:18, 60:16, 80:13,	78:4, 126:6, 126:15,	123:19
Lastly [1] - 83:20	116:22, 141:12,	82:15, 83:18, 151:22,	129:6, 129:8, 129:11,	major [5] - 25:23,
late [1] - 173:15			179:22, 184:15	76:3, 79:20, 123:14,
latest [1] - 57:22	147:7, 149:6	152:5, 174:14	looks [5] - 40:21,	
	left-hand [1] - 116:22	likely [4] - 70:17,		166:5
latter [1] - 88:14	leg [1] - 66:21	91:23, 168:16, 169:23	44:1, 53:5, 118:7,	majority [2] - 139:5,
launched [2] - 71:19,	legal [5] - 13:8,	Lila [1] - 100:9	139:9	156:8
72:18	115:13, 128:7,	Liliane [1] - 96:6	Lori [12] - 43:9,	male [3] - 89:14,
law [9] - 2:16, 14:12,	129:21, 144:21	limitations [1] -	43:20, 44:21, 45:11,	89:18, 90:3
14:20, 111:5, 111:10,	length [3] - 113:2,	92:15	51:24, 56:8, 64:25,	man [4] - 14:17,
130:4, 143:23, 144:3,	113:4, 115:24	limited [1] - 59:4	66:20, 96:7, 177:12,	17:19, 36:25, 92:1
145:20	lengthy [4] - 49:5,	limits [1] - 111:16	180:25, 182:12	manage [1] - 96:1
Law [1] - 76:23	50:9, 55:1, 92:11	Lindsay [2] - 31:12,	Lori-Ann [1] - 96:7	management [28] -
laws [2] - 111:5,	LePard [33] - 7:2,	75:9	Lorraine [1] - 96:7	31:1, 56:23, 57:7,
143:24	51:1, 52:1, 73:13,	line [9] - 8:9, 14:24,	lost [1] - 148:1	58:11, 59:8, 59:21,
lawyer [5] - 1:13,	73:17, 75:18, 75:21,	65:2, 66:8, 76:16,	love [1] - 70:3	60:2, 60:8, 60:16,
12:12, 13:2, 13:6,	75:24, 76:17, 77:6,	96:1, 163:15, 189:4	low [1] - 61:12	61:2, 61:5, 61:21,
94:1	77:15, 77:25, 79:20,	linked [1] - 47:6	lower [2] - 24:16,	61:23, 62:1, 63:1,
lawyers [8] - 55:10,	79:24, 87:7, 88:9,	linking [1] - 30:4	70:25	64:7, 65:16, 69:22,
62:11, 107:4, 117:10,	97:12, 117:22,	Lisa [1] - 100:8	Lower [2] - 125:2,	70:7, 70:9, 76:4,
117:13, 117:24,	119:23, 131:13,	list [12] - 6:12, 7:12,	151:7	79:21, 161:15,
119:20, 119:24	139:7, 139:10,	7:18, 7:21, 34:14,	Lowman [1] - 96:14	176:11, 176:22,
lay [1] - 93:4	139:13, 139:22,	81:4, 114:16, 165:25,	LTD [1] - 190:12	187:14, 189:5, 189:19
laying [1] - 92:9	140:18, 141:1,	184:12, 184:13,	lulls [1] - 5:12	Management [4] -
lead [2] - 96:22,	141:25, 143:4,	184:14	lying [3] - 84:9,	95:6, 95:7, 99:16, 2:4
96:25	143:10, 147:18,	listed [8] - 118:23,	84:14, 84:16	manager [1] - 47:10
leaders [6] - 52:16,	152:4, 184:6	119:3, 119:13,	Lynn [4] - 65:1,	managerial [1] -
99:24, 99:25, 102:8,	LePard's [7] - 74:24,	133:11, 134:12,	67:12, 67:22, 96:7	26:17
102:9	75:3, 78:23, 116:12,	136:10, 139:4, 140:9	01.12, 01.22, 00.1	mandate [10] - 9:15,
leadership [3] -	116:13, 146:24,		M	95:10, 95:19, 95:21,
81:14, 81:15, 81:23	151:13	literally [3] - 59:4,	М	98:15, 99:13, 111:13,
leading [9] - 118:20,	Lepine [3] - 34:16,	77:13, 91:18	MacKay [3] - 69:9,	
••••	34:18, 35:12	litigation [1] - 18:25	69:13, 70:10	111:15, 148:7, 157:20 manipulate [1] -
124:18, 133:7, 134:9, 135:16, 136:7, 139:1,	less [5] - 58:23,	litigation" [1] - 8:10	MacKay-Dunn [3] -	69:12
	58:25, 72:20, 101:16,	live [1] - 94:13	69:9, 69:13, 70:10	
140:23, 159:17	160:10	lived [1] - 144:20	Maggie [3] - 46:9,	manner [5] - 19:13,
leads [2] - 47:8,	letter [3] - 3:15, 5:17,	lives [3] - 96:12,	46:11, 53:16	95:19, 101:4, 180:1,
150:9		98:16, 104:22	magnitude [1] -	180:2
Leah [1] - 57:16	140:1	lo [1] - 164:23	101:22	manual [1] - 50:14
leap [2] - 62:6, 62:9	letters [2] - 16:23,	local [1] - 125:21	Mail [1] - 78:13	March [5] - 30:7,
learn [2] - 40:25,	46:11	locate [2] - 132:1,	mail [25] - 8:7, 8:12,	74:23, 75:11, 81:8,
175:18	letting [2] - 149:4,	182:21	9:23, 10:12, 10:18,	98:11
learned [6] - 36:25,	149:9	located [3] - 9:10,	12:3, 22:19, 53:4,	Margaret [2] - 96:8,
42:20, 42:23, 96:3,	level [16] - 14:20,	132:1, 182:24	54:20, 54:23, 64:23,	190:11
99:6, 165:9	14:21, 26:18, 35:24,	log [1] - 50:9	66:2, 68:19, 69:6,	marginalized [5] -
learning [2] - 10:5,	37:11, 48:8, 60:2,	logic [2] - 134:23,	108:21, 109:4, 161:2,	98:16, 100:23, 102:6,
103:1	62:1, 70:25, 80:2,	145:14	161:6, 186:15,	103:21, 104:19
least [6] - 122:13,	126:5, 156:24,	long-standing [1] -	186:24, 187:1,	Marie [1] - 96:9
126:8, 128:25, 130:8,	158:11, 158:15,	149:25	187:22, 188:2	Marilyn [1] - 100:8
150:15, 185:14	176:12, 177:19	long-term [1] -		Marion [2] - 96:6,
leave [5] - 34:19,	levelled [1] - 26:10	155:21	mails [8] - 3:16, 7:8, 10:7, 55:1, 56:9,	106:5
80:21, 117:16,	levels [4] - 26:18,	Look [3] - 29:2,	10.7, 55.1, 50.9,	mark [2] - 22:16,
R	8	xiv	8	

	1			1
22:22	82:14, 83:24, 84:4,	123:9, 176:19	127:22, 149:4,	63:19, 65:18, 70:5,
Mark [1] - 33:15	84:11, 89:18, 93:7,	members' [3] -	153:13, 155:24,	71:15, 75:1, 78:15,
marked [5] - 23:15,	158:20, 159:6,	49:23, 49:24, 52:7	157:10, 161:9, 163:1,	79:16, 79:22, 80:5,
23:17, 153:4, 153:6,	159:10, 159:11,	memo [19] - 44:5,	184:12, 184:13,	87:18, 88:12, 90:6,
153:13	159:15, 159:20,	44:22, 45:14, 52:3,	188:13, 189:18	95:13, 96:19, 96:23,
massive [1] - 23:25	159:24, 160:10,	52:6, 52:13, 52:18,	mild [1] - 70:19	97:5, 97:17, 101:18,
material [3] - 6:21,	160:15, 161:11,	56:1, 56:5, 66:7,	mind [8] - 6:7, 9:16,	104:23, 110:6,
7:15, 20:4	161:17, 161:22,	172:25, 173:8,	14:15, 15:5, 109:12,	112:18, 115:8,
materials [1] - 9:2	162:14, 162:25,	179:14, 182:2,	111:7, 127:7, 129:5	118:24, 119:3,
matter [19] - 2:16,	163:2, 163:7, 163:14,	182:12, 186:7,	mindful [1] - 98:14	119:13, 122:17,
2:25, 7:2, 12:15,	163:17, 163:21,	186:10, 187:13,	mine [1] - 17:4	122:21, 123:4,
16:16, 19:11, 39:16,	163:22, 164:5, 164:9,	187:17	ministers [1] - 65:15	123:11, 123:18,
48:2, 52:11, 65:18,	165:10, 168:1, 176:15	memorandum [10] -	Ministry [8] - 115:14,	129:9, 129:19,
66:3, 69:12, 82:11,	meet [8] - 11:17,	25:16, 26:8, 28:8,	117:10, 118:18,	131:17, 131:20,
112:9, 119:20, 148:2,	28:12, 34:17, 46:25,	29:4, 39:2, 43:14,	132:4, 132:5, 133:13,	133:11, 134:12,
152:4, 159:3, 168:3	77:20, 91:9, 102:11,	46:3, 48:19, 85:9,	138:16, 138:19	134:21, 135:4,
matter" [1] - 8:16	174:23	140:17	minute [2] - 86:1,	135:19, 136:21,
matters [8] - 20:2,	Meet [1] - 39:24	memorial [1] -	112:8	139:4, 140:9, 142:25,
20:17, 22:13, 72:4,	meeting [47] - 28:17,	104:22	minutes [19] - 57:17,	144:19, 166:11,
83:16, 113:14,	28:22, 31:14, 35:10,	memory [5] - 68:13,	59:5, 59:8, 59:20,	167:21, 172:1,
146:13, 159:23	45:11, 46:16, 51:20,	81:12, 85:16, 114:8,	59:22, 60:4, 60:7,	172:24, 173:4, 175:9,
Mayor [3] - 53:5,	57:5, 57:18, 59:7,	115:19	61:1, 61:22, 64:6,	175:20, 176:15,
112:22, 132:17	59:11, 60:10, 60:12,	memos [1] - 56:6	64:11, 68:13, 131:7,	181:2, 181:8, 181:16,
mayor [4] - 46:12,	60:24, 63:1, 65:14,	mention [5] - 10:12,	132:12, 135:6, 136:3,	182:5, 182:8, 185:22
132:2, 158:25, 159:1	65:21, 66:4, 66:14,	33:2, 79:3, 125:14,	149:1, 149:8, 153:17	missings [1] -
McCarthyism [1] -	66:15, 67:7, 67:11,	173:3	misapprehension	175:19
13:11	67:17, 67:23, 67:24,	mentioned [12] -	[1] - 61:20	mission [1] - 17:12
McGuinness [19] -	68:2, 68:7, 68:12,	12:2, 34:7, 35:4,	misconduct [1] -	misspoke [2] -
35:7, 35:24, 41:14,	68:13, 86:19, 88:24,	36:13, 37:9, 38:20,	19:2	55:10, 75:11
43:18, 48:12, 64:24,	91:3, 91:4, 91:8,	78:25, 87:6, 88:9,	miserably [1] - 14:24	mistaken [2] - 41:2,
73:18, 73:19, 123:12,	113:15, 113:21,	127:16, 172:6, 185:11	misinformation [1] -	42:22
130:20, 139:18,	114:12, 114:15,	merits [1] - 148:9	189:16	mistyped [1] - 133:9
173:1, 173:9, 174:24,	114:23, 132:13,	Message [1] - 125:2	misinterpretation [1]	misunderstands [1]
186:11, 187:12,	136:3, 137:15,	message [4] - 27:4,	- 35:1	- 105:22
188:1, 188:14, 189:7	166:15, 175:23,	27:7, 162:11, 164:4	mislead [2] - 187:19,	misunderstood [3] -
McGuinness's [2] -	179:8, 179:15, 182:2	messages [4] -	188:22	11:12, 45:10, 56:21
67:25, 178:12	Meeting [1] - 65:2	162:6, 162:8, 162:12,	misleading [5] -	mixes [1] - 13:10
McKay [5] - 68:19,	meetings [18] -	162:24	37:24, 38:3, 81:17,	model [1] - 177:25
68:22, 68:25, 69:8,	11:13, 45:3, 45:19,	met [15] - 10:8,	84:17, 94:13	moment [11] - 7:17,
69:20	56:23, 57:13, 57:21,	44:18, 44:20, 44:21,	misled [2] - 188:9,	7:20, 19:10, 86:15,
mean [12] - 18:9,	58:11, 58:22, 59:2,	44:23, 45:1, 45:2,	188:16	113:22, 114:11,
38:4, 39:13, 59:10,	59:8, 59:21, 60:4,	45:16, 45:21, 46:16,	misquoted [1] -	117:5, 119:23, 122:7,
113:3, 113:17,	61:2, 61:22, 61:23,	53:19, 59:13, 86:20,	162:6	124:21, 144:1
137:11, 155:5,	64:7, 155:17, 156:11	90:22, 91:3	Missing [13] - 43:20,	momentarily [1] -
160:22, 178:18,	meets [1] - 33:11	Metcalfe [1] - 127:14	65:3, 66:5, 79:4, 87:8,	105:11
181:23, 181:24	member [6] - 15:25,	micro [1] - 47:10	87:16, 117:2, 119:16,	moments [1] - 22:20
meaning [3] - 1:13,	29:14, 77:10, 87:8,	mid [1] - 40:19	132:20, 133:15,	Monday [1] - 59:14
8:3, 74:14	88:11, 139:10	mid-July [1] - 40:19	134:6, 166:11, 178:13	money [3] - 114:2,
means [2] - 74:7,	members [33] -	midday [1] - 11:18	missing [95] - 6:5,	114:3, 114:7
181:21	30:12, 34:23, 41:14,	middle [5] - 53:11,	8:20, 9:25, 24:17,	monster [3] - 36:25,
meant [2] - 90:25,	48:23, 50:8, 50:14,	71:8, 167:25, 168:23,	24:24, 25:7, 25:11,	37:5, 37:6
141:9	50:21, 51:2, 51:13, 51:10, 51:21, 53:6	174:12	26:22, 27:19, 28:4,	month [2] - 140:21,
measures [1] - 102:5	51:19, 51:21, 53:6, 60:16, 65:23, 68:4	might [35] - 2:8,	29:16, 30:19, 31:13,	154:8
mechanisms [1] -	60:16, 65:23, 68:4,	8:16, 9:8, 9:11, 10:15,	33:20, 34:2, 37:2,	months [10] - 40:20,
172:6	69:8, 73:22, 77:9, 78:7, 85:21, 89:14,	19:23, 20:5, 27:22,	37:25, 41:20, 42:10,	53:10, 55:13, 59:5,
media [44] - 26:11,	89:18, 90:3, 96:5,	36:1, 45:16, 47:6,	45:12, 49:6, 53:17,	71:25, 79:10, 83:9,
27:5, 27:7, 27:10,	98:2, 99:23, 99:24,	47:8, 47:22, 57:24,	53:18, 53:22, 56:11,	115:22, 174:8, 177:5
30:23, 31:7, 31:9,	100:6, 101:10,	58:12, 60:15, 60:23,	58:5, 58:10, 60:1,	Months [1] - 117:7
31:20, 35:15, 35:21,	102:11, 104:14,	64:4, 67:4, 78:16,	60:9, 61:5, 62:23,	morning [13] - 6:8,
46:18, 49:3, 72:23,		112:16, 121:4, 121:7,	62:24, 63:3, 63:6,	22:25, 40:25, 42:19,

XV

59:13, 64:17, 77:19,	111:14, 111:19,	3:14, 3:18, 6:1, 7:18,	normally [2] - 11:17,	objected [1] - 167:17
107:14, 144:1, 161:3,	142:20, 143:22	49:23, 49:25, 58:3,	161:20	objection [3] - 86:3,
161:4, 189:22, 189:24	murder [31] - 29:24,	64:21, 75:20, 95:10,	northern [1] - 103:15	93:11, 149:22
mornings [1] - 57:6	30:8, 92:6, 118:23,	95:15, 95:18, 99:1,	notation [1] - 25:4	objections [2] -
most [4] - 16:19,	119:2, 119:13, 120:6,	101:25, 125:14, 158:9	note [16] - 5:6, 21:22,	22:17, 22:18
83:20, 98:24, 147:15	121:17, 121:19,	needed [2] - 52:19,	51:12, 84:22, 85:7,	objective [2] - 27:8,
mostly [1] - 75:25	121:21, 121:22,	130:20	87:3, 108:20, 108:23,	149:25
motion [2] - 133:3	129:20, 133:10,	needs [1] - 11:20	109:17, 109:24,	
	133:20, 134:11,	nefarious [1] - 10:2		objects [1] - 90:5
motions [1] - 57:18	135:18, 136:9, 137:2,		110:4, 110:7, 140:3,	obligation [6] -
move [4] - 48:13,		negative [5] - 16:19,	140:20, 182:16,	50:15, 67:9, 109:25,
55:3, 80:22, 106:1	137:7, 139:3, 140:8,	27:12, 27:14, 113:8	188:13	160:6, 189:14, 189:16
Moved [1] - 115:5	142:8, 145:2, 145:7,	neighbourhood [2] -	note-taker [2] - 87:3,	oblige [1] - 3:13
moved [3] - 88:3,	145:24, 152:7,	169:16, 170:4	109:17	observe [1] - 66:7
88:4, 88:19	152:17, 183:10,	neighbourhoods [1]	notebooks [1] - 68:6	obstacles [1] - 9:1
moving [4] - 21:17,	183:17, 183:20	- 77:8	noted [5] - 24:12,	obstructionism [1] -
80:15, 86:25, 95:25	murdered [5] - 6:5,	Neil [2] - 10:9, 11:3	68:7, 126:7, 131:21	5:7
MR [79] - 1:5, 3:13,	8:20, 54:5, 95:14,	net [1] - 175:6	notes [35] - 11:13,	obtain [1] - 19:13
3:22, 3:25, 5:6, 5:11,	104:23	network [1] - 84:1	16:23, 49:18, 49:23,	obtaining [1] - 17:10
5:25, 6:4, 7:7, 12:7,	murders [1] - 70:18	never [11] - 2:22,	49:25, 50:4, 50:7,	obvious [7] - 9:20,
15:14, 18:24, 19:8,	Murray [1] - 82:5	7:19, 9:24, 9:25, 16:4,	50:12, 50:15, 50:19,	33:12, 33:19, 108:5,
20:16, 21:14, 22:7,	must [9] - 19:20,	17:16, 45:16, 99:3,	50:21, 51:1, 51:4,	109:9, 159:18, 171:14
22:9, 22:19, 22:23,	36:21, 36:23, 58:10,	102:23, 104:19, 163:8	51:9, 51:12, 51:15,	Obviously [2] - 5:14,
23:12, 23:20, 51:4,	67:1, 90:19, 98:14,	Never [3] - 15:5,	51:20, 52:4, 52:8,	138:5
51:7, 54:22, 55:6,	103:24, 175:5	116:25, 151:16	59:15, 63:14, 67:10,	obviously [9] - 2:21,
55:7, 55:10, 55:15,	mutual [1] - 102:22	nevertheless [1] -	67:16, 67:18, 67:21,	11:13, 34:6, 36:18,
55:18, 62:19, 63:15,	MWTF [3] - 49:3,	146:21	68:2, 68:5, 68:6, 85:8,	
64:3, 64:15, 85:23,	49:19, 49:25		85:12, 85:16, 85:22,	43:2, 58:4, 80:5,
	myriad [1] - 31:9	new [8] - 10:4, 33:11,	87:1, 186:17	147:11, 169:6
85:25, 86:2, 86:5,		71:17, 99:21, 174:13,		occasion [3] -
86:18, 86:25, 89:21,	N	175:2, 175:8, 175:19	nothing [10] - 7:13,	122:12, 122:13,
90:1, 92:7, 92:14,	N	news [3] - 59:25,	10:21, 15:5, 47:20,	161:16
92:19, 92:24, 93:14,	naive [1] - 15:24	167:11, 167:19	51:10, 63:13, 93:18,	occasionally [1] -
93:23, 93:25, 94:16,	name [29] - 1:11,	newspaper [7] -	126:14, 174:6, 177:4	72:23
94:22, 94:23, 95:4,	1:16, 2:9, 2:11, 2:18,	58:3, 71:3, 74:22,	noticed [1] - 64:19	occur [4] - 60:24,
105:5, 105:7, 105:12,	3:7, 4:12, 4:16, 4:17,	75:13, 80:17, 81:19,	notions [1] - 16:3	102:10, 144:5, 145:21
105:14, 105:21,	4:19, 4:23, 5:2, 5:19,	161:24	notoriety [3] - 46:2,	occurred [4] - 86:9,
105:22, 106:1, 106:4,	28:3, 30:23, 33:6,	newspapers [2] -	79:16, 82:12	89:9, 150:10, 151:24
106:7, 107:10,	36:2, 36:9, 36:12,	6:18, 30:18	NR [2] - 22:20, 23:15	occurring [1] - 56:24
117:16, 117:21,	36:14, 36:15, 40:25,	next [26] - 9:4, 22:16,	number [23] - 8:3,	occurs [1] - 144:6
138:4, 138:7, 147:19,	42:20, 43:1, 46:8,	28:8, 32:10, 34:9,	8:12, 31:15, 34:5,	October [5] - 8:6,
148:1, 148:5, 148:15,	42.20, 43.1, 40.8, 56:14, 120:6, 125:14,	38:25, 41:11, 68:16,	34:7, 37:6, 41:6, 41:7,	32:10, 37:15, 38:4,
148:20, 149:1,	56:14, 120:6, 125:14, 153:22	71:1, 72:11, 72:25,	43:5, 57:9, 58:24,	38:17
149:11, 152:25,		76:16, 77:4, 78:13,	71:15, 93:12, 103:10,	OF [1] - 2:1
153:11, 153:16,	named [1] - 6:11	80:12, 94:1, 105:16,	114:17, 138:14,	Offence [1] - 125:10
153:21, 189:11,	namely [1] - 26:1	114:16, 129:2, 134:2,	155:12, 160:15,	offences [3] - 75:25,
189:21	names [3] - 34:6,	139:8, 144:16,	165:17, 175:20,	
MS [9] - 5:16, 5:22,	38:24, 71:17	144:17, 155:15, 181:6	176:4, 183:24, 184:7	76:23, 142:9
106:20, 106:25,	narrow [1] - 178:4	nice [1] - 72:22	numbers [4] -	offend [1] - 2:1
107:6, 107:8, 137:11,	Nations [1] - 99:24	Niedtner [4] - 68:21,	174:19, 174:20,	offer [3] - 14:5, 15:6,
147:8, 188:25	Native [3] - 170:21,		175:2, 175:24	136:11
multi [1] - 50:9	171:8, 171:20	68:23, 68:24, 69:3		offered [3] - 32:12,
multi-year [1] - 50:9	Naturally [1] - 10:14	night [2] - 3:2, 22:24	numerical [1] -	65:9, 125:17
municipal [8] -	nature [7] - 59:2,	nine [3] - 17:1, 96:5,	116:15	office [22] - 7:24,
	60:11, 66:2, 103:23,	174:8	numerous [1] -	16:2, 24:25, 31:7,
110:24, 111:1, 111:3,	132:21, 157:5, 160:5	NO [1] - 1:3	97:18	53:17, 65:25, 78:23,
111:4, 112:21,	nay [1] - 161:12	nobody [2] - 22:17,	nurse [1] - 96:17	117:24, 141:5, 141:9,
143:12, 143:15,	near [1] - 154:15	148:21	nutshell [1] - 16:13	155:15, 155:17,
143:23	necessary [6] -	noise [1] - 46:13		158:23, 158:24,
municipalities [1] -	49:17, 52:18, 55:16,	non [1] - 23:15	0	170:21, 170:22,
143:16		non-redacted [1] -	object [2] - 92:7,	171:11, 171:12,
municipality [6] -	73:21, 74:6, 158:10	23:15		171:21, 176:25,
111:4, 111:11,	need [17] - 2:18,	none [1] - 30:10	92:24	179:5, 181:3
				,
-				

172:17, 184:24, 110:22, 110:23, particular [5] - 20:5, officer [15] - 8:15, organizational [1] -15:2, 90:18, 94:11, 187:18, 189:12 101:2 114:13, 115:4, 54:4, 77:9, 123:10, 123:22, 126:5, organizations [4] -116:14, 116:16, 153:23 one-vear [2] -134:16. 155:11. 131:19, 133:5 102:18. 104:15. 116:19, 116:20, particularly [2] -155:13, 155:19, ones [7] - 63:7, 71:5, 104:16. 189:20 116:21, 118:9, 135:5, 10:4. 98:19 155:20. 160:11. 87:12, 104:19, organized [1] -135:12, 138:10, parties [1] - 104:7 168:1, 189:13 138:11, 139:8, 143:3, 155:21, 160:17, 156.13partners [1] - 182:19 143:5. 143:10. officers [15] - 12:13, 160.21organizing [1] parts [2] - 89:3, 144:16, 151:15, 35:21, 47:11, 67:8, ongoing [12] - 7:18, 155:17 183.15 151:20, 151:21, 71:21, 76:21, 77:14, 17:10, 19:16, 44:10, Original [1] - 166:12 party [2] - 11:6, 81:7, 83:13, 84:8, 166:18, 167:11, 61:14, 85:20, 97:8, original [3] - 71:18, 29:12 167:24, 167:25, 114:20, 124:9, 97:10, 98:6, 103:7, 72:18, 144:8 passage [2] - 41:25, 179:13, 179:21, 160:16, 161:11, 160:25, 166:10 originally [2] -95:22 182:11, 183:2 167:17 **Ongoing** [1] - 176:4 131:23, 165:23 passed [4] - 44:5. PAGE [1] - 1:3 officers' [1] - 81:9 **Op** [2] - 66:17, 67:25 Oscar [2] - 50:24, 113:22, 115:19, pages [4] - 50:10, offices [2] - 73:15, open [5] - 7:14, 42:5, 185:12 51:23 80:19, 116:12, 182:11 171:9 82:18, 93:6, 163:17 otherwise [1] - 16:1 past [1] - 114:12 official [1] - 167:15 panel [1] - 101:10 open-ended [1] ought [1] - 5:7 paths [1] - 45:1 officially [1] - 45:2 93:6 panels [5] - 100:4, outcome [1] - 175:1 Patrol [1] - 77:6 100:18, 101:3, 101:5, Officials [1] - 100:17 openly [1] - 41:8 outcry [1] - 163:6 patrol [1] - 30:12 101:11 often [10] - 59:17, operate [1] - 2:25 outlined [1] - 132:21 pause [1] - 182:15 59:18, 59:25, 60:8, paper [2] - 150:16, operated [1] - 169:16 outlines [1] - 108:24 pay [1] - 82:22 61:4, 61:18, 106:13, 155:16 operates [1] - 2:24 outlining [2] - 72:12, Payette [2] - 50:24, 146:12, 161:4, 162:7 paraded [1] - 70:2 operating [3] -151:23 51:23 paragraph [30] old [1] - 84:1 156:9, 170:3, 170:7 outside [4] - 21:25, penned [1] - 120:6 on" [1] - 142:11 8:17. 8:18. 9:3. 9:4. operation [2] -59:11, 126:23, 148:8 people [28] - 20:16, 9:24. 26:8. 28:8. once [8] - 17:21, 88:13, 170:7 overall [2] - 72:10, 31:16, 34:14, 34:22, 41:24, 44:6, 49:15, 19:23, 36:25, 45:1, Operations [4] -161:9 35:5, 37:9, 48:3, 72:11, 98:10, 117:6, 59:11, 88:5, 90:22, 154:4, 154:24, 155:7, 66:17, 73:6, 74:8, overlooked [1] - 59:6 119:11, 125:15, 182:22 178:11 76:2, 78:22, 79:4, overriding [1] - 95:9 131:18, 132:19, Once [3] - 87:23, operations [1] - 40:4 oversaw [1] - 47:16 85:10, 90:6, 101:6, 134:5, 136:4, 144:16, 128:14, 141:1 operative [1] - 99:12 114:18, 119:7, oversight [1] -152:13, 167:13, One [9] - 17:7, 43:13, opinion [8] - 18:25, 123:15, 130:25, 178:21 179:21, 182:17, 77:24, 102:23, 19:10, 19:24, 21:23, 131:13, 147:12, overworked [3] -183:2, 183:3, 183:4, 127:22, 137:9, 22:2, 69:17, 148:17, 165:17, 166:12, 71:21, 78:24, 83:12 186:18, 186:19 150:14, 151:9, 155:10 188:2 178:22, 182:20, Owen [3] - 53:5, paragraphs [6] - 8:1, one [70] - 3:2, 5:5, opinions [1] - 147:17 182:23, 184:12 112:22. 132:17 49:1, 49:22, 75:14, 6:17, 9:23, 17:13, opportunity [12] own [10] - 3:3, 12:9, **People** [1] - 176:18 28:5, 31:10, 33:5, 151:14, 152:1 1:23, 2:20, 4:22, 5:12, per [2] - 58:23, 59:12 12:10, 21:12, 84:25, paramilitary [1] -33:20, 36:4, 36:11, 5:15, 17:21, 23:1, perception [1] -102:21, 176:25, 38:18, 39:6, 41:1, 189:20 23:9, 85:15, 100:11, 20:13 177:19, 178:20, 181:1 pardon [1] - 75:10 41:5, 41:6, 42:20, 101:9, 104:11 Perhaps [5] - 5:11, Oxford [1] - 127:10 part [14] - 15:24, 43:5, 43:8, 45:3, opposed [2] - 27:10, 5:25, 22:15, 45:8, 17:18, 53:22, 54:7, 45:19, 51:9, 52:25, 62:24 127:2 Ρ 57:3, 88:14, 107:21, 53:16, 56:22, 59:3, **Ops** [2] - 76:13, perhaps [10] - 59:24, **P.M** [5] - 105:1, 139:13, 140:23, 62:3, 64:3, 67:19, 165:22 62:3, 62:7, 79:17, 105:2, 153:18, 147:11, 150:15, 69:3, 71:5, 71:23, options [1] - 103:3 79:20, 110:14. 153:19, 189:25 160:5, 163:7, 187:14 75:6, 75:22, 76:2, order [6] - 7:3, 62:13, 112:22, 126:15, packages [1] -Part [3] - 40:1, 40:12, 77:10, 78:2, 78:3, 86:6, 105:17, 128:5, 134:17, 134:24 153:12 163:5 80:12, 83:15, 83:18, 158:11 period [14] - 49:11, Page [1] - 117:1 Partially [1] - 82:1 86:15, 89:6, 89:7, **Order** [3] - 1:4, 55:1, 58:7, 58:18, 100:2, 107:18, 108:3, page [59] - 24:7, partially [1] - 78:25 59:21, 61:23, 88:14, 105:3, 153:20 24:8, 25:15, 34:9, 108:15, 110:16, participants [3] -92:11, 141:17, orders [1] - 111:10 37:15, 39:1, 39:19, 119:2, 121:13, 4:15, 4:24, 98:18 141:22, 142:25, ordinators [1] -39:20, 41:17, 41:24, 121:16, 122:12, participate [1] -147:22, 148:23, 154:4 125:8 122:13, 125:19, 42:14, 44:4, 44:7, 101:15 organization [10] permit [1] - 93:16 131:15, 131:19, 49:15, 49:21, 71:8, participated [1] -26:10, 35:3, 37:11, permitted [2] -72:25, 75:13, 77:4, 133:5, 135:3, 135:5, 57:10 43:3, 74:10, 81:13, 12:25, 14:7 142:9, 144:6, 155:22, 77:25, 78:13, 80:18. participation [1] perpetrator [1] -82:13, 94:6, 94:14, 81:4, 108:25, 109:3, 155:25, 167:7, 97.22 91:23 102:24

-xvii-

person [31] - 4:23,	29:9, 29:20, 29:23,	86:7, 86:11, 109:3,	103:20, 107:22,	27:8, 27:16
7:25, 10:20, 12:2,	29:24, 30:4, 30:5,	110:14, 112:23,	111:2, 111:3, 111:14,	possibility [9] - 36:9,
14:15, 28:3, 29:11,	32:4, 32:24, 33:2,	113:1, 120:23,	111:15, 111:16,	36:17, 168:10, 170:5,
38:1, 40:1, 40:3,	33:12, 33:19, 34:1,	120:24, 125:19,	111:17, 111:18,	170:19, 172:10,
40:21, 67:4, 67:6,	34:18, 35:14, 36:2,	129:22, 147:14,	111:22, 113:1,	170:13, 172:10, 172:18,
70:17, 105:23,	36:7, 37:8, 37:18,	158:7, 172:20, 183:23	113:11, 113:14,	174:22
118:21, 118:25,	37:21, 37:23, 38:5,	Point [1] - 138:4	113:18, 113:22,	possible [4] - 16:10,
123:2, 126:17,	38:14, 39:25, 40:2,	pointing [4] - 70:14,	114:8, 114:24, 115:1,	99:2, 156:10, 164:11
128:14, 133:8,	40:17, 42:5, 42:9,	70:20, 150:20, 150:25	116:5, 120:13, 123:7,	possibly [5] - 39:16,
134:10, 135:17,	42:20, 43:10, 47:21,	points [1] - 78:13	124:15, 126:4,	69:17, 121:11,
136:8, 139:2, 161:17,	49:13, 50:19, 66:22,	Police [93] - 8:4,	129:15, 129:23,	124:17, 133:20
183:6, 184:1, 184:10,	67:2, 69:23, 85:5,	25:24, 26:21, 29:14,	139:16, 143:12,	post [5] - 17:20,
186:1, 186:12	91:16, 91:22, 97:1,	30:15, 30:24, 31:19,	143:14, 143:17,	58:20, 69:20, 80:21,
person's [2] - 4:11,	98:10, 101:25,	32:19, 33:16, 34:22,	144:3, 145:20, 146:3,	115:10
4:20	125:15, 125:17,	35:10, 48:23, 53:5,	146:4, 146:25,	Poster [1] - 117:2
personal [14] -	125:20, 133:17,	54:6, 55:13, 57:4,	147:20, 148:21,	poster [9] - 117:5,
49:23, 49:25, 50:4,	134:15, 134:20,	71:18, 72:2, 74:4,	149:16, 150:12,	117:8, 119:3, 119:14,
50:7, 50:12, 50:15,	134:25, 136:19,	75:11, 81:7, 82:13,	150:13, 151:18,	
50:21, 52:4, 52:7,	163:6, 163:9	86:21, 88:11, 90:15,	152:8, 152:11,	130:10, 131:24, 135:21, 126:10, 170:1
	Pickton's [11] -		157:15, 159:9,	135:21, 136:10, 179:1
56:7, 68:5, 84:25,		91:13, 91:21, 91:25,	159:10, 159:25,	Posting [1] - 132:19
85:8, 85:16	23:24, 25:19, 28:2,	92:10, 93:19, 96:23,		posting [4] - 115:7,
personality [2] -	29:15, 33:6, 40:25,	98:2, 100:14, 100:15,	162:6, 167:19, 168:4,	124:22, 132:22, 133:5
69:15, 70:24	53:10, 70:15, 83:9,	100:17, 105:18,	169:23, 171:11,	potential [9] - 20:20,
personally [2] - 2:14,	125:24, 163:20	110:21, 110:24,	171:16, 179:7,	102:19, 124:2, 124:7,
45:21	picture [3] - 129:7,	114:14, 115:6,	179:19, 182:2, 182:4,	126:17, 129:9,
personnel [4] -	159:23, 178:3	115:12, 117:18,	182:5, 188:10,	165:24, 171:5, 171:10
65:16, 65:22, 79:1,	piece [2] - 40:7,	118:19, 119:4, 119:8,	189:13, 189:19	potentially [1] -
177:10	171:24	119:15, 119:21,	policing [12] - 15:3,	152:17
Persons [6] - 43:21,	Pierre [1] - 100:9	122:1, 125:9, 130:13,	99:25, 100:22,	Powell [2] - 50:22,
79:4, 87:8, 87:16,	place [19] - 54:25,	130:25, 131:6, 132:2,	106:18, 107:19,	51:21
119:16, 178:13	76:13, 125:25,	132:13, 132:24,	143:15, 150:3,	power [2] - 162:12,
persons [23] - 44:9,	126:25, 127:14,	132:25, 133:4, 133:6,	150:17, 151:6, 171:9,	162:23
44:15, 46:3, 46:4,	128:3, 129:3, 136:23,	133:22, 134:7, 135:6,	171:21, 177:25	powers [2] - 19:12,
47:5, 80:6, 118:22,	138:23, 144:23,	135:7, 135:14, 136:2,	policy [8] - 50:13,	154:17
119:1, 119:11, 133:8,	144:25, 145:2, 151:1,	136:5, 138:12,	55:5, 103:8, 103:20,	Pozer [1] - 115:6
134:10, 135:17,	170:23, 176:13,	138:16, 138:18,	104:3, 104:10,	
136:8, 139:2, 165:25,	177:25, 178:2, 181:4	139:20, 140:2,	157:15, 157:23	practical [2] - 95:12,
166:11, 166:12,	Plainclothes [1] -	142:20, 143:11,	political [6] - 99:25,	101:8
	125:8	143:19, 145:8,	158:24, 159:2, 159:3,	practice [4] - 68:4,
173:5, 182:19, 183:6,		146:16, 152:15,	159:6, 160:5	94:19, 106:25, 107:3
184:2, 184:10, 186:1	plan [2] - 11:15,		pop [1] - 94:1	practices [1] - 64:6
perspective [3] -	11:19	152:21, 155:6, 159:1,		preceded [1] - 81:14
129:21, 129:23,	planning [1] - 137:2	160:11, 161:25,	Port [5] - 4:3, 23:24,	preceding [1] - 180:9
171:16	play [5] - 23:4, 55:15,	163:7, 163:21,	47:21, 91:20, 125:19	predation [4] -
perspectives [1] -	89:4, 184:25	164:10, 165:1,	portion [4] - 135:14,	98:22, 170:16,
101:5	played [4] - 18:17,	165:11, 167:1, 167:5,	157:11, 159:8, 187:5	171:23, 185:4
Philip [1] - 132:17	84:18, 91:5, 92:22	167:14, 169:8,	portions [1] - 186:18	predator [2] - 76:20,
Phillips [1] - 82:5	playing [2] - 14:20,	180:18, 185:13, 189:5	portrayal [1] - 168:21	78:17
Phillips' [1] - 82:20	14:21	police [98] - 9:19,	position [22] - 3:2,	predators [1] - 79:19
phrase [2] - 148:20,	pleased [2] - 47:17,	12:13, 14:17, 15:2,	5:18, 5:23, 9:5, 16:12,	prefer [1] - 154:1
183:16	47:19	15:25, 16:13, 19:1,	16:13, 21:10, 79:15,	preliminary [1] -
pick [1] - 4:11	plucked [1] - 76:21	19:2, 30:25, 33:23,	80:9, 88:5, 88:19,	174:20
picked [2] - 4:9,	plural [1] - 89:6	34:24, 41:15, 41:18,	108:25, 111:22,	premises [1] - 93:12
126:8	POI [2] - 40:17, 40:21	43:17, 46:16, 49:4,	113:14, 113:18,	preparation [1] - 93.12
Pickerill [2] - 50:23,	point [35] - 3:2,	49:23, 49:24, 52:19,	115:1, 128:15,	
51:23	20:11, 20:17, 21:3,	57:22, 67:8, 71:9,	150:16, 150:17,	67:16
picking [1] - 172:16	21:18, 31:12, 31:18,	71:16, 74:10, 80:20,	154:12, 162:19,	Preparation [1] - 8:9
Pickton [62] - 4:3,	39:13, 43:13, 45:25,	90:18, 91:19, 94:11,	187:10	prepare [3] - 49:15,
•••	48:14, 50:13, 55:17,	94:14, 95:16, 97:11,	positive [3] - 69:2,	85:16, 113:5
4:5, 4:9, 8:9, 20:7,	56:14, 66:10, 66:21,	99:19, 99:25, 101:1,	102:2, 104:21	Prepared [2] - 23:19,
20:20, 21:5, 26:1,	73:22, 78:12, 79:9,	102:2, 102:16,	positively [3] - 27:6,	1:6
26:3, 26:14, 26:19,	10.22, 10.12, 10.0,		[prepared [7] - 5:10,

22:11, 23:11, 108:24, 84:18 107:19, 109:12, 23:22, 63:21 probe [1] - 17:22 149:19, 150:7, 150:16 problem [14] - 4:17, promoted [1] - 69:11 110:11, 112:16, questioning [1] preparing [1] - 91:10 17:16, 87:9, 88:21, 116:5, 123:1, 147:1, 51:8 promotion [1] present [3] - 46:24, 88:22, 160:2, 164:20, 147:5, 150:1, 150:3, 69.12 questions [10] - 1:8, 58:1, 147:1 176:6. 177:14. 150:7, 150:11, 2:7, 24:1, 31:17, proper [4] - 147:23, 148:12, 187:9, 188:6 presentation [3] -177:15, 177:16, 151:13, 151:14, 48:18, 62:17, 101:10, 178:12, 181:3 151:17, 158:20, 45:20, 88:24, 174:15 properly [1] - 51:6 105:8, 109:14, 153:3 problems [4] - 17:7, 158:21. 163:1. presented [3] property [4] - 23:25, quick [1] - 86:11 83:16, 87:23, 158:25 164:21, 165:3, 174:15 134:5, 135:12, 135:13 26:1, 70:15, 125:24 quickly [3] - 2:3, publication [1] presents [1] - 21:17 procedure [1] proponent [1] -86:12, 108:19 162:3 preserve [2] - 49:17, 50:14 166:25 quite [2] - 57:11, publicity [1] - 44:8 54:25 proceed [4] - 18:21, proposal [2] - 42:1, 72:23 preserved [5] - 9:8, 23:12, 154:20, 180:5 publicizing [1] quote [10] - 26:9, 79:23 170:17 49:24, 52:8, 54:15, proceeded [1] proposed [1] - 2:16 72:11, 72:15, 73:9, 126:23 publicly [4] - 71:16, 75:18, 77:24, 162:15, 55:23 proposition [4] -82:18, 167:6, 169:1 proceeding [2] -169:22, 176:23, 181:20, 189:2 preserving [2] published [2] -16:7, 16:8 quoted [3] - 71:5, 52:23, 55:21 183:19, 183:22 103:12, 104:5 72:25, 81:23 PROCEEDINGS [9] press [5] - 31:14, propositions [1] -31:16, 151:12. 1:3, 64:12, 64:13, PUHU [1] - 39:25 59:19 161:12, 161:13 105:1, 105:2, 153:18, pull [2] - 125:21, R pros [1] - 113:6 153:19, 189:25, 2:1 125:22 pressing [1] - 95:13 prosecution [5] -**R.J** [1] - 97:13 Proceedings [1] -Purcell [1] - 100:9 pressure [1] - 159:24 134:25, 136:19, radar [1] - 36:4 2:2 purged [1] - 54:20 pressures [1] - 160:4 136:23, 137:1, 137:6 radio [1] - 163:2 proceedings [3] prostitute [3] purging [1] - 54:23 presumably [2] raise [2] - 1:6, 18:15 51:11, 142:8 21:25, 98:9, 190:7 29:22, 71:24, 82:7 purportedly [1] raised [5] - 5:5, 6:8, proceeds [1] - 23:5 4:20 pretty [3] - 12:15, protect [1] - 99:21 18:2, 19:15, 84:1 Process [5] - 95:6, purpose [9] - 29:3, 60:3, 114:13 protection [2] raising [1] - 21:3 prevent [4] - 4:24, 95:7, 99:16, 100:21, 102:5, 103:21 60:22, 72:7, 93:20, Ramos [2] - 50:24, 111:12, 126:14, 2:4 proud [2] - 82:12, 99:18, 100:18, 51:24 101:11, 147:7, 148:6 189.16process [4] - 96:1, 92:20 range [1] - 101:5 101:16, 102:10, purposes [5] prevented [1] - 99:9 prove [1] - 63:6 rank [4] - 68:21, 107:18, 129:18, 151:23 prevention [1] proved [1] - 69:10 69:4, 106:10, 155:11 processes [1] -146:19, 146:22, 102.5provide [16] - 6:23, rape [1] - 71:25 67:21 148:22 previous [5] - 30:11, 7:15, 9:11, 19:9, rapes [1] - 76:6 produced [5] pursuant [1] - 98:10 49:5, 49:18, 96:2, 56:18, 62:13, 75:21, rapist [1] - 169:14 16:21, 16:24, 63:3, pursue [2] - 99:13, 127:17 88:1, 96:18, 101:6, rather [4] - 3:10, 63:9, 64:17 144.10previously [7] -103:6, 104:3, 108:14, 95:16, 162:23, 178:3 producing [1] -Push [1] - 75:11 46:17, 56:1, 60:19, 134:24, 143:15, Ravmond [2] -22:10 put [21] - 6:7, 21:20, 75:25, 76:15, 104:9, 165:12 50:23, 51:23 37:1, 47:1, 51:5, 166:1 product [1] - 175:7 provided [5] - 10:22, RCMP [25] - 4:3, 59:19, 64:2, 65:6, preying [4] - 183:6, Professional [1] -29:3, 30:4, 97:23, 4:22, 4:23, 28:14, 79:2 73:4, 87:25, 107:3, 184:2, 184:10, 186:1 100:10 28:19, 29:19, 32:23, 115:2, 116:12, pride [4] - 91:13, professional [4] providing [1] -37:17, 38:7, 39:24, 116:24, 143:3, 92:6, 94:5, 94:6 18:24, 19:6, 19:10, 112:17 39:25, 42:1, 65:16, 149:23, 152:9, primarily [1] - 109:18 21:23 province [3] - 65:9, 97:1, 98:2, 100:15, 161:19, 174:7, **Professor** [1] - 96:14 primary [1] - 180:4 110:21, 132:24 124:23, 134:16, profile [1] - 42:4 177:25, 180:14 province's [2] principal [1] - 35:11 143:13, 144:22, putting [4] - 61:12, Profiling [1] - 38:6 principles [2] - 95:9, 114:3, 114:6 150:18, 150:20, 79:21, 165:5, 178:4 programs [1] - 103:1 95:25 provincial [2] - 81:6, 168:9, 168:13, 168:15 progress [2] - 66:18, print [4] - 162:14, 143:14 RCMP's [1] - 66:23 Q 163:2, 167:11 98:14 provision [1] -RCMP-VPD [3] print-out [1] - 167:11 project [2] - 35:23, 121:19 QC [3] - 118:12, 168:9, 168:13, 168:15 printed [3] - 46:18, 175:11 prudent [1] - 28:10 153:10, 1:9 re [1] - 42:5 Project [8] - 26:12, public [40] - 26:20, 55:24, 162:17 quality [1] - 146:19 **Re** [1] - 65:3 49:2, 49:19, 77:13, 27:2, 31:24, 39:17, printing [1] - 72:24 quarters [1] - 54:3 re-open [1] - 42:5 97:6, 174:7, 176:9, 46:13, 52:10, 53:20, priority [1] - 43:9 quasi [1] - 52:24 reached [2] - 82:21, 177:5 54:4, 54:5, 55:19, privacy [1] - 4:21 quasi-judicial [1] -147:18 private [1] - 105:23 prolific [3] - 84:22, 58:6, 78:14, 81:24, 52:24 reaction [1] - 175:4 82:16, 104:6, 104:15, 85:7, 87:3 privy [2] - 34:5, questioned [2] read [29] - 8:1, 9:25, 106:17, 107:15, prominent [1] -186:11

-xix•

25:17, 35:20, 39:12, 39:23, 40:11, 41:25, 49:1, 75:5, 75:14, 81:1, 115:16, 115:17, 119:17, 120:2, 125:23, 133:3, 138:1, 138:2, 141:23, 142:4, 143:25. 149:18. 150:23, 152:1, 157:12, 167:16, 180:13 Reading [1] - 30:18 reading [4] - 117:12, 142:6, 151:19, 157:2 reads [7] - 9:23, 28:8, 115:6, 117:6, 118:18, 134:5, 151:21 real [1] - 95:11 reality [1] - 14:15 reallocating [1] -79.17 Really [1] - 157:21 really [9] - 13:25, 89:24, 123:7, 137:18, 139:11, 151:8, 153:5, 164:20 reason [8] - 17:8, 126:16, 133:21, 137:2, 145:24, 149:4, 163:5, 174:1 Reasonable [1] -20:16 reasonable [1] - 61:8 reasons [5] - 6:20, 99:14, 131:15, 173:17, 185:2 reassignment [2] -172:22, 178:25 reassurance [1] -48:7 reassured [1] - 48:3 receive [7] - 7:23, 24:20, 82:22, 100:2, 117:17, 119:10, 131.24 received [17] - 16:10, 24:10, 29:9, 29:11, 29:21, 40:23, 43:23, 44:7, 45:13, 47:21, 104:14, 119:8, 123:22, 124:23, 126:13, 172:25, 174:13 receives [1] - 29:7 **receiving** [4] - 43:10, 48:8, 180:6, 182:6 recent [4] - 71:11, 75:22, 80:21, 90:21 recently [5] - 26:13, 76:1, 83:6, 86:9,

90:23 recess [1] - 64:11 recessed [1] -153:17 recklessly [1] - 14:16 recognizing [2] -55:19, 55:20 recollection [6] -45:14, 75:16, 76:25, 77:17, 78:7, 174:10 recommend [1] -56:6 recommendations [6] - 95:11, 98:15, 100:19, 102:13, 103:25, 104:8 reconvened [1] -174:3 record [10] - 17:15, 21:22, 36:10, 55:7, 56:22, 57:17, 64:5, 67:21, 68:1, 140:3 record-keepers [1] -17:15 record-keeping [1] -67:21 recording [1] - 4:13 records [7] - 28:22, 52:23, 54:13, 54:20, 55:21, 62:12, 67:9 recurring [1] - 30:19 redacted [1] - 23:15 reduced [2] - 73:18, 166.1refer [5] - 4:6, 80:17, 106:9, 151:15, 163:12 reference [10] - 1:20, 58:19, 63:3, 63:6, 69:6, 70:5, 98:11, 138:6, 179:13, 187:4 references [1] - 29:6 referencing [1] -69:24 referred [9] - 7:25, 49:9, 56:1, 71:3, 74:14, 89:3, 120:15, 153:25, 182:16 referring [9] - 1:22, 12:14, 24:23, 72:25, 159:21, 159:22, 179:15, 186:17 refers [6] - 81:1, 83:10, 125:13, 125:15, 173:9, 179:22 reflection [1] -167:14 reflective [1] - 89:13 reform [1] - 104:8 refresh [2] - 68:13, 85:16

refused [1] - 125:22 regard [3] - 31:17, 62:8. 136:22 regarding [8] - 8:9, 8:25, 18:3, 29:8, 39:25, 98:8, 119:12, 140.7 regardless [1] -151:23 REGISTRAR [11] -1:4, 23:17, 64:11, 64:14, 104:25, 105:3, 106:24, 153:6, 153:17, 153:20, 189:23 Registrar [2] -108:17, 143:4 regular [3] - 56:9, 57:3, 136:3 regularly [2] - 61:4, 144:12 reinforce [1] -110:14 relate [2] - 8:16, 87:3 related [2] - 115:8, 133:15 relating [1] - 26:21 relation [5] - 44:24, 123:3, 123:24, 124:4, 124.18 relations [2] - 30:23, 159:6 relationship [2] -102:3, 102:16 relationships [1] -102:2 relative [3] - 49:5, 49:18, 49:25 Relay [1] - 105:13 release [3] - 151:12, 167:19 released [1] - 165:9 Released" [1] -117:3 relevance [2] -20:12, 20:13 relevancy [1] - 89:21 relevant [20] - 9:2, 9:7, 16:15, 16:20, 17:11, 18:4, 18:8, 19:3, 19:15, 20:3, 20:4, 20:6, 20:8, 21:1, 21:9, 89:20, 147:19, 180:14, 180:16 reliability [6] - 1:15, 2:16, 12:14, 12:21, 14:14, 16:2 reliable [6] - 1:12, 1:13, 12:11, 12:12, 12:18, 15:20

-XX -

relied [2] - 164:1, 164:2 relieve [2] - 87:24, 88.15 relieved [1] - 88:18 rely [5] - 18:14, 35:21, 46:17, 46:18, 47:14 relying [2] - 48:5, 87.22 remain [6] - 8:21, 19:17, 33:23, 34:1, 95:24.98:14 remained [1] -133:18 remark [1] - 20:18 remarks [5] - 15:17, 21:15, 21:19, 74:13, 89:13 remember [20] -36:11, 36:14, 36:15, 38:11, 41:3, 41:9, 43:4, 44:17, 46:7, 59:15, 109:19, 110:1, 112:4, 139:15, 154:14, 163:14, 169:12, 174:18, 176:21, 184:14 Remember [1] -175:11 remembered [1] -41:5 remembering [1] -150:6 remotely [1] - 189:1 removing [1] - 74:8 renew [2] - 135:14, 136:5 renewal [12] -122:13, 131:14, 131:17, 131:25, 133:5, 134:2, 134:18, 135:8, 135:23, 137:9, 140:4, 140:12 Renewal [3] -132:20, 133:1, 134:6 renewed [6] - 90:19, 90:25, 102:3, 122:8, 136:18, 137:19 renewing [1] - 134:7 rep [1] - 69:13 repeat [2] - 14:4, 15:7 repeated [1] - 4:10 repeatedly [2] - 4:6, 19:15 repeats [2] - 135:20, 140:6 reply [2] - 5:15, 18:22

report [53] - 35:22, 41:13, 41:25, 43:19, 91:6, 91:10, 97:25, 103:15. 103:18. 103:20. 108:24. 113:5, 116:9, 116:12, 116:13. 134:6. 135:13. 140:20. 140:24, 141:23, 141:24, 142:2, 142:10, 143:1, 143:5, 145:12, 145:13, 146:10, 147:1, 147:10, 147:22, 148:4, 148:7, 148:10, 148:13, 149:13, 150:14, 150:16, 151:2, 151:6, 151:13, 151:14, 151:21, 152:1, 152:4, 152:13, 158:4, 159:18, 161:21, 161:23, 183:5, 184:9, 189:6 reported [2] -159:24, 189:6 reporting [1] - 6:18 REPORTING [1] -190:12 reports [8] - 87:17, 103:11, 103:13, 103:22, 104:2, 104:4, 104:5, 157:25 represent [1] - 55:12 representation [2] -12:17, 114:13 representative [1] -172:9 represented [2] -86:10, 105:23 request [11] - 3:13, 9:19, 63:8, 63:24, 75:23, 80:8, 85:20, 86:4, 117:16, 131:1, 144:9 requested [2] -11:24, 119:14 requesting [1] -105:16 requests [1] - 115:9 required [4] -101:21, 102:1, 109:10, 153:5 requires [1] - 144:7 research [4] - 45:22, 103:7, 103:10, 104:12 reserve [1] - 18:11 residence [1] -125:18 resolution [4] -113:23, 115:4, 116:6,

138:22	72:14	122:10, 122:17,	roll [1] - 55:2	scenarios [1] -
resource [1] - 181:3	responsive [1] -	124:6, 124:17,	Ron [3] - 34:16,	144:11
resourced [2] -	116:4	129:17, 130:10,	50:22, 51:21	scene [2] - 179:23,
78:24, 182:9	rest [3] - 20:13, 64:2,	131:14, 131:17,	room [6] - 1:15, 15:1,	183:11
resources [26] -	125:23	131:20, 131:21,	41:4, 58:1, 77:20,	schedule [1] -
42:3, 48:4, 72:2, 73:1,	restricted [1] - 49:20	131:23, 132:3, 132:7,	78:23	155:18
73:2, 73:4, 73:6,	result [4] - 11:2,	132:22, 133:5,		scheduled [1] -
73:12, 73:21, 73:24,	•• ·	133:14, 134:8,	roommate [1] - 4:8	
	30:8, 131:25, 138:22	134:18, 135:9,	rose [1] - 156:24	103:8
74:3, 74:7, 74:16,	resulting [1] - 104:21		Rosie [1] - 24:17	Schmidt [2] - 50:24,
74:20, 74:25, 75:2,	resume [3] - 17:21,	135:15, 135:21,	Rossmo [10] - 43:17,	51:24
75:20, 79:17, 80:7,	104:25, 105:17	136:6, 136:10,	51:23, 69:9, 70:10,	scope [1] - 103:23
83:13, 90:8, 130:15,	RESUMED [4] - 1:3,	136:11, 136:15,	84:21, 97:3, 166:22,	Scott [4] - 88:15,
130:17, 130:21,	64:13, 105:2, 153:19	138:10, 138:17,	166:24, 167:9, 174:18	160:19, 167:25, 172:9
133:25, 159:25	Resumed [1] - 22:8	138:25, 139:14,	Rossmo's [5] -	scratch [1] - 37:8
respect [25] - 6:7,	resumed [4] - 1:4,	139:23, 140:6,	83:22, 167:15,	screen [1] - 36:4
7:4, 14:18, 15:23,	64:14, 105:3, 153:20	140:10, 142:13,	167:17, 168:2, 168:4	scribe [4] - 57:16,
16:3, 18:13, 20:18,	retained [2] - 55:24,	179:1, 179:3	rough [1] - 58:22	57:20, 59:16, 67:14
22:12, 32:24, 33:1,	85:8	Reward [3] - 117:2,	route [1] - 125:19	scrutiny [3] - 52:12,
34:12, 44:16, 50:4,	retaining [1] - 52:23	132:20, 134:6	Royal [3] - 2:22,	52:24, 55:25
51:18, 54:13, 63:1,	retention [2] - 9:23,	Rewards [1] - 132:19	12:25, 14:7	Sean [1] - 21:14
67:23, 84:14, 85:9,	55:5	ridiculous [1] - 27:21	rule [5] - 2:1, 168:11,	search [11] - 12:13,
88:10, 123:1, 124:10,	retired [4] - 73:22,	ridiculous" [1] -	168:21, 170:19,	23:25, 25:25, 26:19,
142:24, 145:19,	106:10, 137:14,	16:23	172:13	36:20, 53:12, 69:21,
147:19	140:20	right-hand [1] -	rules [1] - 23:2	70:15, 124:3, 134:16
respectful [3] -		39:19		
14:23, 93:1, 148:5	Retired [1] - 49:24	rise [5] - 71:15,	rumour [1] - 70:25	searched [8] - 25:19,
respectfully [2] -	retired)(his [2] -	89:21, 92:7, 92:24,	run [1] - 107:11	36:5, 40:20, 41:2,
42:15, 147:23	97:7, 97:10	108:9		42:21, 42:25, 53:10,
respecting [1] -	retirement [4] -	risk [7] - 98:21,	S	83:10
	80:14, 82:22, 141:14,		S-A-R-R-A [1] - 6:11	searches [1] - 82:8
158:12	141:22	99:20, 99:21, 170:15,	sadistic [1] - 185:3	searching [1] - 59:4
respond [5] - 1:9,	retiring [1] - 82:23	170:17, 171:22,	safe [4] - 107:19,	seasoned [2] -
2:7, 3:6, 110:10,	reveal [2] - 5:2, 5:18	171:25	109:1, 109:5, 123:1	76:21, 79:18
159:20	revelation [1] - 23:24	risks [3] - 171:5,		Sebastian [2] - 96:8,
responding [2] - 1:7,	review [22] - 2:21,	171:6, 171:14	safer [1] - 178:2	96:9
86:4	7:2, 49:16, 52:9,	robbery [1] - 76:23	safety [5] - 102:14,	second [13] - 8:18,
response [13] - 1:10,	85:15, 88:14, 97:11,	Robert [16] - 4:3, 4:8,	104:18, 170:22,	9:3, 29:6, 41:24, 44:4,
1:24, 13:12, 19:8,	97:18, 138:9, 140:19,	20:6, 20:20, 21:4,	171:11, 178:5	44:6, 74:25, 116:16,
86:7, 93:11, 145:22,	140:24, 141:3, 141:4,	28:2, 29:23, 32:24,	Sandra [1] - 100:9	116:20, 117:6,
164:14, 167:15,	141:10, 141:16,	49:12, 66:22, 91:16,	Sandy [1] - 87:7	120:20, 139:19, 183:2
167:23, 167:24,	141:24, 146:10,	91:22, 98:10, 101:24,	Sarah [6] - 44:8,	Second [1] - 101:17
168:19, 172:11	146:12, 146:18,	163:9, 163:20	46:5, 46:8, 47:22,	seconded [1] - 115:5
responsibilities [2] -	147:21, 149:13,	Roberta [1] - 96:8	91:24, 160:19	section [6] - 74:8,
88:6, 143:12	149:17	ROBERTS [16] -	Sarra [15] - 6:11,	110:22, 110:23,
responsibility [8] -	reviewable [1] -	105:5, 105:22, 106:4,	7:25, 8:5, 8:14, 8:24,	111:13, 123:14,
13:3, 47:17, 144:21,	119:6	106:7, 107:10,	9:5, 9:8, 9:10, 10:13,	143:25
157:21, 177:17,	reviewed [3] - 39:10,	117:16, 117:21,	11:1, 11:10, 12:1,	
178:19, 188:17, 189:8	40:24, 182:3	138:4, 138:7, 147:19,	15:19, 18:14, 18:16	Section [7] - 79:4,
responsible [26] -		148:1, 148:15,	Sarra's [2] - 6:24,	121:16, 123:19,
37:1, 38:15, 41:7,	reviewing [2] -	148:20, 149:1,	9:14	142:20, 143:19,
43:6, 47:22, 70:17,	157:2, 162:2	149:11, 152:25	satisfaction [2] -	145:19, 152:21
74:15, 118:22, 119:1,	reviews [1] - 97:16	Roberts [10] -	18:5, 52:18	sections [1] - 76:21
122:25, 123:10,	reward [59] - 65:8,	105:15, 105:17,	satisfied [1] - 109:25	secured [3] - 50:1,
	111:24, 112:9,		saturating [1] - 77:8	52:9, 54:15
, ,		1067 1067 1070		accurity (a) 102.14
133:8, 134:10,	112:17, 113:9,	106:2, 106:4, 107:9, 147:14, 153:10	• • •	security [2] - 102:14,
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22,	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25,	147:14, 153:10,	save [1] - 98:16	104:18
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22, 135:17, 136:8,	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25, 115:7, 115:11,	147:14, 153:10, 153:25, 1:9, 2:6	save [1] - 98:16 saving [1] - 104:22	- · ·
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22, 135:17, 136:8, 136:20, 139:2,	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25,	147:14, 153:10, 153:25, 1:9, 2:6 Roberts' [1] - 137:12	save [1] - 98:16 saving [1] - 104:22 saw [3] - 113:10,	104:18
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22, 135:17, 136:8, 136:20, 139:2, 142:19, 144:4,	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25, 115:7, 115:11,	147:14, 153:10, 153:25, 1:9, 2:6 Roberts' [1] - 137:12 role [10] - 6:24,	save [1] - 98:16 saving [1] - 104:22 saw [3] - 113:10, 186:7, 186:13	104:18 see [65] - 1:23, 24:7,
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22, 135:17, 136:8, 136:20, 139:2, 142:19, 144:4, 145:21, 158:4,	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25, 115:7, 115:11, 115:15, 115:23,	147:14, 153:10, 153:25, 1:9, 2:6 Roberts' [1] - 137:12 role [10] - 6:24, 18:16, 22:12, 84:18,	save [1] - 98:16 saving [1] - 104:22 saw [3] - 113:10, 186:7, 186:13 scandal [1] - 164:21	104:18 see [65] - 1:23, 24:7, 26:15, 28:15, 29:25,
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22, 135:17, 136:8, 136:20, 139:2, 142:19, 144:4, 145:21, 158:4, 168:16, 177:21, 189:9	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25, 115:7, 115:11, 115:15, 115:23, 117:11, 117:14,	147:14, 153:10, 153:25, 1:9, 2:6 Roberts' [1] - 137:12 role [10] - 6:24, 18:16, 22:12, 84:18, 91:4, 92:5, 92:22,	save [1] - 98:16 saving [1] - 104:22 saw [3] - 113:10, 186:7, 186:13 scandal [1] - 164:21 scapegoats [1] -	104:18 see [65] - 1:23, 24:7, 26:15, 28:15, 29:25, 30:9, 32:4, 32:14,
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22, 135:17, 136:8, 136:20, 139:2, 142:19, 144:4, 145:21, 158:4,	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25, 115:7, 115:11, 115:15, 115:23, 117:11, 117:14, 118:1, 118:3, 118:20,	147:14, 153:10, 153:25, 1:9, 2:6 Roberts' [1] - 137:12 role [10] - 6:24, 18:16, 22:12, 84:18,	save [1] - 98:16 saving [1] - 104:22 saw [3] - 113:10, 186:7, 186:13 scandal [1] - 164:21	104:18 see [65] - 1:23, 24:7, 26:15, 28:15, 29:25, 30:9, 32:4, 32:14, 33:6, 33:9, 33:13,
133:8, 134:10, 134:21, 134:22, 135:17, 136:8, 136:20, 139:2, 142:19, 144:4, 145:21, 158:4, 168:16, 177:21, 189:9	112:17, 113:9, 113:23, 113:25, 115:7, 115:11, 115:15, 115:23, 117:11, 117:14, 118:1, 118:3, 118:20, 119:3, 119:4, 119:10,	147:14, 153:10, 153:25, 1:9, 2:6 Roberts' [1] - 137:12 role [10] - 6:24, 18:16, 22:12, 84:18, 91:4, 92:5, 92:22,	save [1] - 98:16 saving [1] - 104:22 saw [3] - 113:10, 186:7, 186:13 scandal [1] - 164:21 scapegoats [1] -	104:18 see [65] - 1:23, 24:7, 26:15, 28:15, 29:25, 30:9, 32:4, 32:14, 33:6, 33:9, 33:13, 34:13, 34:20, 35:8,

38:9, 38:21, 38:23,	32:12, 32:18, 51:4,	99:17	showed [3] - 31:20,	Sometimes [3] -
39:4, 39:21, 39:22,	79:24, 97:7, 113:5,	sex [23] - 30:6,	48:17, 82:14	5:12, 55:10, 158:9
40:15, 41:15, 42:6,	114:19, 124:24,	31:22, 37:2, 75:25,	showing [1] - 24:4	sometimes [5] -
42:7, 43:21, 44:11,	125:7, 125:9, 126:6,	76:22, 90:3, 96:12,	shown [1] - 45:14	159:9, 159:10,
48:24, 49:7, 50:1,	131:13, 131:18,	96:20, 98:20, 125:24,	shows [1] - 42:22	159:12, 159:16, 160:5
53:7, 53:25, 57:11,	155:25, 179:17,	126:16, 127:23,	shutting [1] - 74:9	somewhat [3] - 1:10,
62:11, 62:15, 63:5,	181:9, 181:13	128:11, 138:14,	Side [1] - 181:21	113:8, 160:3
70:2, 71:11, 72:4,	sergeant [3] - 69:2,	153:24, 170:10,	side [5] - 76:12, 90:9,	somewhere [3] -
72:22, 73:7, 77:22,	70:10, 126:15	170:15, 170:17,	114:18, 159:2, 181:19	31:11, 61:3, 64:8
77:23, 80:14, 102:24,	serial [40] - 73:20,	171:9, 171:13,		soon [1] - 16:10
105:9, 114:18, 117:1,	74:15, 76:5, 76:20,	171:22, 172:16,	sight [1] - 148:1	sooner [3] - 36:7,
125:5, 126:2, 130:3,	78:16, 92:6, 92:23,	185:22	sign [1] - 135:9	
132:10, 139:8,	97:4, 98:22, 163:10,	sexist [2] - 89:2,	signature [6] - 118:9,	69:23, 151:19
145:11, 167:13,	163:23, 163:24,	89:12	118:12, 118:14,	sophisticated [1] -
167:23, 176:23,	164:12, 164:16,	sexual [4] - 71:23,	118:15, 118:16, 139:9	17:14
178:2, 179:21,	164:23, 164:24,	79:19, 125:16, 185:3	signed [12] - 2:12,	sorry [8] - 61:19,
182:11, 182:14,	165:15, 166:9,		2:18, 42:16, 44:1,	61:22, 62:10, 107:9,
182:24, 186:22	166:25, 167:4,	Sexual [3] - 125:8,	135:21, 136:16,	110:22, 124:21,
seeing [1] - 127:7	, ,	125:10, 125:11	139:12, 139:23,	140:15, 178:18
seek [2] - 6:20,	167:20, 168:6, 168:16, 169:14,	shadow [1] - 91:18	139:25, 142:6,	Sorry [2] - 38:4,
		Shannon [1] - 96:15	142:11, 142:13	161:7
134:18	170:2, 170:8, 170:16,	share [1] - 185:20	significance [1] -	sort [4] - 16:5, 106:1,
seeking [4] - 6:9,	171:10, 171:19,	shared [3] - 58:14,	54:11	106:3, 111:21
6:13, 7:3, 131:19	171:23, 171:24,	69:17, 82:14	significant [3] -	sorts [1] - 158:22
seeks [1] - 125:25	172:3, 172:6, 172:8,	sharing [1] - 102:25	39:17, 131:2, 181:14	sought [4] - 74:16,
seem [5] - 62:20,	172:11, 172:16,	shed [2] - 60:15,	silently [1] - 3:4	135:23, 142:15, 185:1
69:8, 178:4, 184:15,	184:21, 185:9,	152:5	simple [1] - 13:5	sound [1] - 127:20
184:17	185:17, 185:19	sheds [1] - 151:21	Simply [1] - 47:1	sounds [2] - 45:21,
seemingly [1] - 4:10	series [4] - 71:7,	sheet [1] - 25:16	simply [6] - 14:9,	77:3
sees [1] - 4:18	71:8, 72:10, 81:2	Shenher [32] - 29:7,	36:6, 136:15, 140:3,	Sounds [1] - 154:2
seldom [1] - 59:14	Serious [1] - 39:25	29:20, 30:2, 32:11,	149:12, 170:18	source [3] - 15:20,
selecting [1] - 162:2	serious [10] - 13:19,	32:23, 34:17, 35:12,	single [1] - 78:2	29:8, 33:11
sends [1] - 106:21	13:23, 18:1, 78:10,	43:9, 43:20, 44:4,	sister [2] - 21:6,	span [2] - 59:1,
senior [11] - 26:17,	83:15, 87:12, 90:5,	44:14, 44:21, 45:11,	53:16	154:6
27:24, 60:16, 65:16,	98:23, 185:3, 189:14	51:24, 55:23, 64:25,	sister's [2] - 46:14,	spare [2] - 108:13,
65:22, 84:8, 98:1,	seriously [2] - 76:18,	65:17, 66:20, 96:24,	47:2	151:24
161:15, 176:11,	180:19	108:23, 173:22,	sit [2] - 3:4, 94:6	speaking [3] - 73:12,
176:22, 187:14	seriousness [2] -	175:3, 175:8, 175:18,	sitting [1] - 37:13	107:24, 113:12
sense [11] - 68:11,	78:9, 80:4	176:24, 177:12,	situation [2] -	speaks [2] - 137:14,
106:16, 107:12,	serve [1] - 110:11	181:1, 181:19,	109:15, 172:2	138:1
107:14, 108:2,	served [1] - 110:12	181:25, 182:12, 189:6	six [1] - 40:19	Special [1] - 32:3
108:16, 109:12,	serves [1] - 111:19	Shenher's [3] - 56:9,	skill [1] - 190:8	specific [5] - 36:11,
110:11, 122:5,	SERVICE [1] -	172:22, 174:15	skip [1] - 68:16	67:5, 102:23, 169:16,
127:12, 142:23	190:12	Short [1] - 130:23	slightly [1] - 58:25	170:3
sent [2] - 10:12, 56:4	Services [1] - 169:8	short [3] - 130:23,	slipped [1] - 62:20	specifically [3] -
sentence [3] -	services [2] - 96:19,	155:3, 155:25	small [2] - 78:22,	77:12, 171:18, 185:19
108:25, 180:10, 184:8	143:15	Short-staffed [1] -	181:2	specified [1] - 80:3
sentencing [1] -	Serving [1] - 49:22	130:23	so-called [3] - 2:15,	spectacle [2] - 84:7,
101:24	session [4] - 11:22,	short-staffed [1] -	70:3, 83:3	84:10
separate [3] - 77:7,	50:20, 77:20, 176:10	130:23	social [2] - 160:2	spectacular [2] -
164:21, 185:9	sessions [4] - 11:18,	short-term [1] -	Society [2] - 171:8,	83:24, 84:3
September [15] -	59:17, 59:18, 161:5	155:25	171:20	speed [1] - 153:13
32:2, 36:24, 37:15,	set [5] - 5:2, 6:20,	shortage [1] - 177:10	sole [2] - 119:5,	spent [1] - 99:6
37:16, 37:21, 43:15,	65:21, 77:2, 99:14	shortcomings [1] -	182:7	sphere [1] - 36:3
44:2, 44:14, 46:1,	sets [4] - 111:13,	101:2	solicited [1] - 188:1	spirit [1] - 101:11
71:6, 73:10, 103:16,	111:15, 143:11,	shorter [1] - 184:13	solve [1] - 78:3	spoken [4] - 2:14,
173:8, 173:13, 173:15	143:19	shortfall [1] - 178:12		11:2, 12:16, 85:3
sequence [4] -	seven [2] - 50:10,	shortly [2] - 28:17,	someone [6] - 4:8,	spokesperson [1] -
72:12, 72:22, 112:13,	103:16	178:8	67:10, 87:25, 121:4,	89:8
116:15	several [5] - 2:7,	show [2] - 20:11,	126:5, 130:19	spring [1] - 65:7
Sergeant [18] -	44:7, 55:13, 81:7,	48:17	sometime [2] - 36:1,	spring [1] - 05.7 sprinkled [1] - 33:7
			139:25	Sprinkieu [1] - 33.7
	1	xxii	1	

Squad [1] - 125:10	92:20, 112:10,	Stu [2] - 50:22, 51:22	Sun [10] - 71:6, 71:7,	78:6, 156:20, 165:7,
stabbed [2] - 29:23,	133:16, 133:22,	study [3] - 95:21,	71:8, 71:14, 72:10,	183:24, 184:7
30:6	134:18, 168:10,	103:9, 104:12	75:10, 80:24, 83:11,	suspended [1] -
staff [8] - 8:8, 19:12,	176:5, 178:22	STW1768 [4] - 4:14,	83:14, 167:12	180:11
56:4, 59:4, 70:10,	stimulate [1] - 104:5	4:16, 4:19, 5:2	Sun's [2] - 72:5,	sworn [4] - 8:8,
103:19, 117:10,	stood [2] - 13:12,	STW328 [1] - 29:21	72:17	15:25, 16:18, 28:6
177:18	14:25	subject [12] - 8:8,	Superintendent [2] -	synopsizing [1] -
Staff [4] - 32:12,	stop [12] - 23:5, 31:1,	23:25, 30:7, 53:14,	42:2, 97:13	167:2
32:18, 114:19, 155:25	92:1, 94:18, 107:1,	56:11, 65:2, 66:3,	superior [1] - 79:7	system [5] - 54:24,
staffed [3] - 123:15,	115:16, 117:12,	83:23, 111:24, 112:8,	superiors [1] - 46:19	54:25, 55:4, 76:4
130:23	138:20, 145:2,	133:12, 148:2	supervising [1] -	systemic [1] - 95:15
staffing [1] - 178:12	151:18, 151:19,	submission [4] -	181:23	systems [1] - 101:2
stage [4] - 94:20,	189:15	14:23, 93:1, 148:5,	supervision [2] -	
120:18, 120:20, 129:2	stopped [1] - 174:2	182:3	34:23, 35:2	Т
stages [1] - 128:13	stopping [1] - 76:25	submissions [3] -	supervisor [4] -	_
stalwarts [1] - 69:10	Stopping [1] -	7:11, 104:14, 104:17	66:20, 87:19, 88:7,	T.V [1] - 163:1
stand [8] - 1:18,	143:25	submit [4] - 8:23,	181:11	Tab [2] - 134:2,
14:9, 15:9, 23:10,	storefront [1] -	9:13, 42:1, 147:23	supervisors [3] -	135:2
38:21, 43:7, 84:9,	170:21	submitted [4] -	52:16, 57:10, 100:16	tab [40] - 22:14,
105:11	stories [1] - 30:18	41:18, 42:15, 141:14,	supervisory [2] -	23:21, 24:4, 24:8,
standing [1] - 149:25	story [4] - 72:8, 75:9,	179:18	35:4, 177:18	38:25, 39:2, 41:10,
stands [2] - 13:24,	76:10, 89:17	submitting [1] -	Support [3] - 66:17,	43:14, 45:8, 48:14,
169:22	straight [1] - 55:11	139:10	67:25, 76:14	53:2, 56:19, 64:19,
	straighten [1] -	subordinates [1] -	support [6] - 13:24,	64:22, 68:16, 71:1,
start [3] - 75:17, 166:14, 179:24	105:25	84:9	88:1, 102:6, 102:20,	71:2, 71:6, 80:15,
	straightforward [2] -	subsection [2] -	103:6, 116:7	80:16, 108:18, 109:4,
started [3] - 16:9, 62:7, 165:21	62:17, 153:1	110:25, 111:11	supported [6] -	110:20, 112:1,
	strained [1] - 72:3	subsequent [3] -	116:2, 132:6, 141:4,	116:11, 116:18,
starting [2] - 59:22,		122:8, 134:25, 179:7		116:21, 118:4,
114:15	stratagem [1] -		141:7, 141:8, 148:15	124:21, 124:24,
starts [2] - 92:8,	128:21	subsequently [1] - 180:1	supporting [1] - 22:1	131:5, 132:12, 136:2,
107:24	strategem [2] -		suppose [2] -	137:9, 138:9, 140:4,
state [1] - 61:8	127:24, 128:4	substantial [3] -	146:25, 151:12	140:15, 151:9, 151:11
statement [21] -	strategic [1] - 99:17	180:6, 180:20, 182:6	supposed [3] -	table [2] - 21:20,
2:12, 2:13, 3:1, 12:9,	strategically [1] -	success [1] - 99:5	14:21, 137:23, 151:3	112:9
12:10, 12:19, 12:20,	96:1	successor [2] - 6:25,	suppressed [1] -	tactic [1] - 12:24
14:1, 15:24, 27:21,	strategies [1] - 99:21	88:19	19:4	tainted [1] - 15:2
71:12, 73:17, 92:10,	strategy [1] - 128:4	sufficient [4] - 19:14,	Supreme [1] - 13:9	taker [4] - 84:23,
111:12, 159:19,	strays [1] - 148:5	73:4, 108:9, 188:4	surprise [2] - 16:25,	85:8, 87:3, 109:17
163:1, 180:22,	Street [4] - 57:14,	suggest [13] - 23:14,	165:4	talented [1] - 79:24
181:18, 183:10,	65:25, 77:21, 91:19	25:23, 36:5, 38:12,	surrounding [2] -	talks [2] - 144:15,
184:15, 185:25	street [5] - 30:13,	45:11, 54:9, 64:3,	26:14, 66:5	145:19
statements [6] -	96:17, 98:19, 172:1,	67:2, 74:3, 94:17,	surveillance [2] -	tapes [1] - 55:3
14:16, 17:5, 73:9,	172:5	126:21, 128:9, 150:12	32:3, 77:10	tapped [1] - 73:2
76:8, 161:11, 161:13	street-involved [1] -	suggested [4] - 10:3,	survival [1] - 96:20	target [1] - 21:17
states [1] - 33:22	98:19	15:19, 16:5, 182:4	Susan [1] - 96:21	targeted [1] - 171:18
station [2] - 77:21,	streets [4] - 118:24,	suggesting [7] -	suspect [19] - 17:14,	targeting [1] -
125:21	133:12, 134:13,	27:13, 61:21, 146:18,	28:3, 33:12, 33:20,	170:10
status [3] - 66:5,	135:19	162:20, 188:7,	34:1, 38:2, 38:15,	task [14] - 52:20,
67:2, 106:11	strike [2] - 76:22,	188:12, 189:11	38:20, 42:4, 49:13,	74:24, 75:3, 76:10,
stay [4] - 98:9,	172:23	suggestion [7] -	66:23, 68:3, 71:23,	76:13, 77:1, 98:24,
119:24, 121:21, 135:4	strong [6] - 40:1,	61:17, 63:16, 63:18,	75:4, 123:24, 183:12,	140:9, 149:3, 168:9,
stayed [1] - 29:25	40:3, 40:17, 106:15,	82:5, 164:15, 167:18,	183:20, 183:23,	168:13, 168:15,
step [1] - 102:23	106:17, 107:14	168:19	184:24	177:11, 181:24
steps [13] - 9:12,	strongly [1] - 167:17	suits [1] - 53:23	suspect's [1] - 81:8	tasked [4] - 6:25,
38:14, 49:17, 49:20,	structure [4] - 79:23,	summarize [1] -	suspected [5] - 67:4,	8:15, 171:9, 171:21
50:4, 52:6, 55:22,	115:15, 151:7, 189:5	125:23	107:25, 108:4, 108:9,	Team [1] - 97:6
56:7, 57:24, 92:1,	structures [1] -	summarizing [2] -	109:8	team [11] - 57:7,
92:12, 99:15, 101:8	189:19	113:2, 143:20	suspects [13] - 34:5,	60:21, 77:5, 77:7,
still [12] - 37:20,	struggling [2] - 35:8,	summed [1] - 81:19	34:8, 36:11, 38:18,	82:3, 161:15, 172:23,
38:7, 39:17, 64:16,	60:25	summer [1] - 34:12	41:8, 42:5, 46:4, 70:2,	

176:11, 176:22, 153:17, 153:20, 131:12, 149:24, 83:25, 84:6, 84:13, 113:23, 132:10 178:20, 187:14 189:1, 189:18, 150:12, 171:12, 174:7 84:21, 166:22, 167:16 unaware [5] - 32:8, 189:22, 189:23 Tears [2] - 103:17, tomorrow [1] - 11:22 tried [4] - 69:12, 32:9, 33:24, 34:1, themselves [1] took [14] - 17:9, 27:6, 106:25. 107:1. 108:14 35:17 185.6 television [1] -138.1 62:6, 73:23, 76:13, trip [1] - 179:4 under [27] - 4:14, 161.24 then-Attorney [1] -91:17, 112:5, 115:22, trips [1] - 4:10 34:23, 35:1, 35:2, temporal [1] - 65:6 112:15 138:23, 144:25, trouble [1] - 116:23 49:10, 61:24, 62:4, 166:20, 178:17, 67:8, 78:24, 88:14, tenor [1] - 180:17 theories [1] - 13:7 troubled [1] - 12:17 94:25, 95:1, 111:2, tenure [2] - 83:17, theory [3] - 21:18, 183:3, 186:15 true [2] - 74:1, 190:6 114:7, 114:16, 115:5, top [5] - 34:13, 160.1422:2, 166:25 truly [1] - 70:2 123:11, 134:15, 109:4, 110:23, 125:2, term [2] - 155:21, Therefore [1] - 99:10 trust [4] - 47:11, 139:10, 141:2, 155:25 thinking [2] - 129:12, 138:11 102:1, 145:14, 145:17 terms [13] - 2:8, 2:15, 130:7 topical [1] - 31:6 142:20, 146:15, try [2] - 78:5, 106:12 147:21, 148:3, 155:8, 2:17, 12:13, 16:10, Third [1] - 102:15 Toronto [2] - 91:9, trying [1] - 2:15 174:4, 182:9 169:8 16:19, 21:18, 58:19, third [10] - 25:18, **Turn** [6] - 34:9, Under [1] - 152:21 93:15, 95:12, 98:11, 36:24, 41:17, 41:24, tosses [1] - 16:4 39:19, 109:3, 110:21, under-resourced [2] 149:25, 155:5 77:21, 83:3, 110:21, total [2] - 115:11, 136:2, 151:9 - 78:24, 182:9 terrible [1] - 10:18 172:23, 182:17, 183:2 133:14 turn [28] - 22:14, TERRY [3] - 22:8, undercover [2] thirdhand [1] - 29:8 totally [2] - 90:11, 23:21, 25:15, 38:25, 40:4, 40:16 2:3, 2:5 Thomas [1] - 96:14 141:8 41:17, 43:13, 48:14, Undercover [1] -Terry [8] - 65:2, touched [1] - 43:15 thorough [2] - 37:10, 53:2, 56:18, 58:3, 40.14 80:21, 97:9, 114:17, 83:14 tough [1] - 14:19 62:23, 64:19, 71:1, underpinning [1] -118:10, 139:24, thoroughly [1] towards [2] - 60:22, 110:15, 110:20, 11.9153:9, 1:9 113:12 171:18 111:25, 114:12, understood [8] test [1] - 61:25 thoughts [2] - 7:14, trace [1] - 131:7 115:4, 116:9, 116:11, 15:18, 45:10, 54:19, testified [1] - 83:24 188:20 116:14, 118:3, track [2] - 6:1, 57:18 testify [4] - 7:3, 8:24, three [14] - 30:4, tracking [2] - 76:19, 124:21, 131:5, 139:8, 89:6, 130:18, 141:6, 85:17, 91:2 49:11, 57:9, 58:7, 79:19 140:14, 143:3, 151:20 170:15, 174:5 testifying [1] - 1:24 59:13, 80:19, 95:9, trade [12] - 30:6, turned [5] - 70:4, undertaken [1] -75:23, 168:7, 168:20, 103:10 testimony [14] -95:24, 97:11, 100:20, 31:22. 37:2. 90:3. undertook [1] - 56:8 16:18. 27:15. 28:6. 103:13, 120:4, 96:13.96:20.98:20. 185:1 underway [1] - 99:11 40:24, 42:19, 48:6. 136:12. 185:14 126:16. 127:23. turning [2] - 21:23, undoubtedly [1] -56:21.62:7.81:9. throughout [4] -138:14. 171:13. 49:21 87:5, 95:2, 97:8, 33:7, 34:12, 106:18, 185:22 Turning [1] - 44:4 49:4 97:10, 181:16 107:16 traditional [1] turns [1] - 23:12 uneasy [1] - 125:20 **THE** [76] - 1:4, 3:12, Throughout [1] unfair [2] - 2:1, 92:14 99.10 two [28] - 4:1, 28:5, 3:20, 3:24, 5:4, 5:9, unfamiliar [1] -35:11, 35:12, 36:4, 156:7 tragedy [1] - 99:2 148:18 5:14, 5:20, 6:3, 7:6, Thursday [1] - 168:1 trained [2] - 12:12, 37:16, 41:1, 41:5, unfolded [1] - 85:5 12:6, 15:13, 17:25, 41:19, 42:21, 42:24, tied [2] - 123:18, 76.3 19:7, 20:3, 20:23, 44:9, 44:15, 53:9, Unfortunately [1] -128:16 transaction [1] -22:4, 22:17, 22:21, 63:11, 71:25, 74:22, 17.25 timeline [12] - 29:2, 126:16 23:9, 23:16, 23:17, 29:14, 32:2, 33:4, transcribed [1] -76:2, 78:22, 81:3, Unger [20] - 24:6, 83:17, 95:7, 142:9, 55:17, 62:16, 63:11, 33:7, 36:21, 38:12, 190:7 24:12, 25:17, 26:9, 64:2, 64:10, 64:11, 38:20, 39:24, 166:13, 145:16, 151:14, 28:9, 29:4, 39:3, transcript [3] - 4:12, 64:14, 85:24, 86:1, 177:8, 177:9 152:1, 158:2, 187:2 48:12, 48:20, 56:15, 45:24, 190:6 86:4, 86:17, 86:24, two-and-a-half-year 68:20, 84:18, 84:22, timelines [1] - 39:6 transparency [1] -89:20, 89:23, 92:13, timeliness [2] -[1] - 83:17 85:1, 85:7, 85:21, 150.192:15, 93:10, 93:17, type [1] - 78:9 86:19, 87:2, 132:21, 26:11, 26:22 transport [1] - 129:2 93:24, 94:2, 94:18, tip [2] - 29:9, 29:11 typewritten [1] -139:18 Transportation [1] -94:25, 95:3, 95:5, Unger's [1] - 26:18 tips [4] - 30:4, 44:8, 120.20 51:11 104:25, 105:3, 105:4, 131:24, 131:25 union [1] - 69:13 transportation [3] -105:6, 105:9, 105:13, U unique [2] - 9:5, tipster [1] - 123:21 120:22, 121:8, 128:12 105:25, 106:19, 132:21 tires [1] - 106:13 trashed [1] - 81:8 **U/C** [2] - 40:1, 40:12 106:23, 106:24, Unit [9] - 76:2, 76:24, today [7] - 1:19, travelled [3] - 20:21, Ujjal [2] - 118:12, 107:3, 107:7, 107:9, 77:11, 79:2, 87:9, 5:10, 13:12, 53:17, 20:23.91:9 182:13 117:20, 137:23, 119:16, 125:9, 68:10, 92:6, 94:7 treat [1] - 78:10 Ultimately [2] -138:5, 147:14, 178:13, 181:12 Together [1] - 97:23 treating [2] - 76:19, 10:11, 35:6 147:25, 148:12, unit [6] - 30:24, together [11] - 60:21, 78.8 ultimately [1] - 34:24 148:17, 148:25, 78:20, 88:2, 88:3, 99:1, 99:4, 104:11, trend [1] - 62:22 unanimously [2] -149:2, 153:6, 153:15, 123:18, 181:4 116:24, 120:17, trial [9] - 2:22, 83:22,

-xxiv-

Unit's [1] - 87:17	94:23, 105:17	142:7, 142:19, 146:1,	VPD-issued [1] -	65:13, 85:17, 89:17,		
UNITED [1] - 190:12		149:14, 150:4	68:5	89:22, 98:11		
unlaw [1] - 133:9	V	Vanessa [1] - 106:20	Vries [8] - 44:9, 46:5,	weekly [7] - 56:24,		
	V	various [2] - 104:11,	46:8, 46:9, 46:11,	58:22, 58:25, 59:20,		
unlawful [23] -	vain [1] - 104:21					
118:22, 119:1,	valid [1] - 47:8	108:8	53:14, 53:16, 91:24	60:10, 60:12, 61:23		
119:12, 120:5,	value [1] - 90:7	variously [1] - 4:7	Vries's [1] - 47:23	weeks [9] - 4:1,		
120:15, 120:25,	Vancouver [132] -	vary [2] - 157:4,	vulnerable [3] -	25:25, 28:5, 36:5,		
121:5, 124:11,		157:6	102:5, 102:14, 103:21	41:1, 41:5, 42:21,		
128:25, 129:20,	1:1, 8:4, 25:24, 26:21,	vehicle [3] - 126:22,		90:21, 95:22		
133:10, 133:19,	29:14, 30:15, 30:24,	127:19, 128:10	W	welcomed [1] - 54:8		
134:11, 135:17,	31:19, 32:18, 33:16,	veracity [1] - 162:3		west [2] - 76:11, 90:9		
136:8, 139:3, 140:7,	34:22, 35:10, 48:23,	verbally [1] - 161:3	wagging [1] - 159:12	whatsoever [1] -		
142:7, 145:3, 145:6,	53:5, 54:6, 55:12,		wait [1] - 5:11	15:3		
	57:4, 71:6, 71:18,	Vertlieb [6] - 1:18,	waiting [1] - 86:2			
145:23, 152:6, 152:16	71:24, 72:1, 72:2,	2:7, 2:12, 2:23, 3:6,	walked [1] - 15:1	whereby [1] - 102:10		
Unlawful [1] - 129:1	72:18, 74:4, 75:10,	3:12	wants [3] - 13:7,	whichever [2] -		
unless [4] - 11:11,	76:12, 80:24, 81:7,	VERTLIEB [7] - 3:13,		119:22, 135:10		
13:24, 120:24, 166:14	82:13, 86:20, 88:11,	3:22, 5:25, 7:7, 23:12,	23:9, 108:15	whole [3] - 27:1,		
unnecessary [1] -		94:22, 106:1	war [2] - 77:20, 78:23	175:8, 175:19		
84:12	90:15, 91:13, 91:21,	Vertlieb's [1] - 2:10	WARD [22] - 6:4,	widespread [1] -		
unprecedented [1] -	91:25, 92:10, 93:19,	veteran [1] - 75:24	15:14, 18:24, 19:8,	26:13		
117:11	96:13, 96:23, 98:2,	VI [2] - 40:1, 40:12	20:16, 22:7, 22:9,	William [10] - 4:3,		
unprofessional [1] -	100:15, 100:17,		23:20, 51:7, 55:6,			
	105:18, 109:19,	victim [5] - 78:16,	55:10, 55:18, 64:3,	4:9, 20:6, 20:20, 21:4,		
82:6	110:1, 110:6, 110:12,	126:8, 126:21,	64:15, 85:25, 86:2,	32:24, 66:22, 91:22,		
unreasonable [1] -	114:14, 115:6,	128:12, 179:23	86:25, 90:1, 92:19,	163:9, 163:20		
3:14	115:12, 115:13,	Victim [1] - 125:13	93:25, 94:16, 94:23	Williams [2] - 97:13,		
unrelated [1] - 48:2	117:9, 117:18,	victims [3] - 100:11,		115:5		
Unsolved [1] - 79:2	117:25, 118:19,	100:24, 169:24	Ward [33] - 1:7, 1:19,	Willie [5] - 29:9,		
unsure [1] - 130:5	118:24, 119:4, 119:8,	victims' [2] - 96:5,	1:20, 2:11, 2:14, 4:1,	29:15, 38:14, 47:21,		
untoward [1] -		99:23	6:4, 7:7, 7:11, 7:15,	91:16		
113:17	119:15, 119:21,		10:8, 10:11, 10:19,	willing [2] - 101:15,		
	119:24, 120:4, 120:9,	Victims' [1] - 100:6	10:24, 11:4, 12:2,	128:24		
untruthful [1] - 84:17	120:13, 122:1,	video [1] - 4:13	12:9, 12:16, 15:13,	-		
unworthy [1] - 90:5	122:16, 123:1,	view [8] - 9:24,	19:7, 21:15, 21:17,	willingly [4] - 126:22,		
up [59] - 1:6, 3:10,	123:25, 124:5, 125:9,	18:20, 108:3, 109:3,	21:20, 22:6, 23:19,	127:20, 128:5, 128:10		
4:9, 4:11, 10:1, 10:9,	126:5, 126:8, 126:18,	112:23, 113:1,	63:4, 63:13, 86:24,	Wills [1] - 190:11		
10:16, 10:17, 12:3,	126:23, 129:19,	129:22, 158:7	93:24, 105:4, 105:7,	window [1] - 122:4		
13:16, 13:24, 14:15,	129:24, 130:11,	vigilent [1] - 98:14	1:6, 2:3	windowless [2] -		
14:25, 15:15, 18:7,	130:13, 130:25,	violence [1] - 98:21		176:25, 181:2		
18:10, 18:19, 21:22,	132:13, 132:23,	violent [2] - 126:1,	warn [1] - 169:23	wiretapping [1] -		
24:11, 35:24, 36:9,	132:25, 133:4, 133:6,	185:3	warned [1] - 170:25	40:3		
36:12, 37:18, 43:1,			warning [6] - 168:5,	WISH [1] - 96:17		
	133:12, 133:22,	virtually [2] - 51:10,	171:9, 171:13,			
44:5, 44:10, 44:15,	134:7, 134:13, 135:6,	180:4	171:18, 171:22,	wish [4] - 22:13,		
45:8, 58:4, 58:11,	135:7, 135:13,	virtue [1] - 16:2	172:15	80:17, 94:9, 102:11		
60:2, 65:21, 67:1,	135:20, 136:2, 136:4,	vital [2] - 61:15, 99:4	warnings [1] - 172:4	wished [2] - 94:7,		
69:14, 75:18, 77:2,	137:7, 138:12,	voice [1] - 102:20	warrant [3] - 124:3,	94:15		
80:1, 80:8, 81:19,	138:15, 138:16,	volunteer [1] - 119:7	134:16	withheld [3] - 19:5,		
91:17, 94:1, 106:2,	138:18, 139:20,	VPD [31] - 4:16, 6:10,	warrants [1] - 12:13	19:21		
108:15, 110:15,	140:2, 140:7, 142:14,	8:3, 8:7, 8:22, 9:1,		Witness [1] - 153:22		
112:8, 113:8, 118:20,	142:24, 144:6, 145:8,	9:22, 10:25, 15:19,	wavered [1] - 104:19	WITNESS [1] - 95:3		
120:1, 126:9, 128:16,	148:3, 150:3, 151:3,		wavering [1] - 21:17	witness [53] - 1:12,		
129:4, 129:16, 144:7,	151:7, 152:8, 152:15,	21:14, 26:3, 32:22,	Wayne [1] - 155:22			
150:6, 163:8, 168:7,		37:20, 38:13, 50:14,	ways [3] - 63:11,	1:16, 1:22, 2:13, 2:14,		
168:20, 176:11,	152:18, 155:6,	50:21, 51:13, 51:19,	99:2, 156:14	2:17, 3:7, 3:8, 3:9,		
177:18	160:11, 161:25,	57:22, 64:5, 65:17,	weathered [1] - 81:2	3:20, 4:25, 5:25, 6:8,		
	163:7, 163:21,	65:22, 68:5, 69:22,	website [2] - 103:12,	6:9, 6:19, 6:20, 7:12,		
update [3] - 41:19,	164:10, 165:1,	85:21, 89:18, 117:9,	103:14	7:17, 7:21, 8:14,		
58:13, 66:16	165:11, 167:1, 167:5,	168:9, 168:13,	Wednesday [3] -	10:15, 12:11, 12:17,		
upper [2] - 24:11,	167:12, 167:14,	168:15, 183:23		16:17, 18:13, 18:14,		
39:19	180:18, 185:13, 189:5	VPD's [2] - 67:20,	56:23, 57:5, 64:7	20:5, 20:7, 20:8,		
upset [1] - 149:9	Vancouver's [10] -	82:2	week [12] - 19:17,	20:21, 20:24, 21:5,		
users [1] - 153:24	71:10, 80:20, 121:23,	VPD-006-003472 [1]	25:18, 36:24, 57:13,	21:6, 21:24, 51:6,		
usual [3] - 70:2,	126:11, 136:13,	- 24:23	58:14, 59:3, 59:12,	51:9, 62:21, 63:12,		
	. ,,,	27.20		····, ····, ····, ····,		
		XXV —				

		r
63:20, 87:2, 93:2,	185:20, 185:22, 186:1	62:12, 68:10, 71:11,
93:15, 93:18, 94:23,	women's [10] -	78:1, 81:3, 85:4,
105:22, 110:16,	26:23, 27:20, 28:4,	90:14, 90:23, 122:8,
117:19, 121:3, 121:7,	29:16, 47:25, 60:1,	135:3, 163:24, 165:7
121:11, 153:12,	60:9, 89:3, 140:9,	Yesterday [1] - 5:16
189:12	172:24	yesterday [25] - 1:6,
witness's [1] - 148:8	womens' [1] - 181:2	3:11, 9:22, 12:8,
witnesses [12] - 2:8,	wonder [2] - 37:8,	13:15, 14:25, 18:16,
6:12, 21:8, 21:10,	111:25	21:19, 23:21, 31:6,
97:12, 97:21, 98:5,	wonderful [3] - 70:2,	31:21, 34:4, 40:24,
98:7, 100:3, 106:9,	162:15, 171:1	42:19, 43:16, 44:19,
156:21, 183:11	wondering [2] - 3:3,	45:5, 45:7, 45:25,
woefully [1] - 17:15	153:11	48:17, 54:18, 56:17,
Wolfe [1] - 96:10	word [5] - 84:5, 89:4,	87:6, 91:12, 130:19
Wolthers [1] -	109:16, 122:5, 174:13	young [1] - 134:16
184:25	wording [3] - 115:15, 115:23, 117:8	yourself [12] - 36:22, 36:23, 39:2, 42:16,
woman [3] - 6:11, 11:5, 72:1	115:23, 117:8	36:23, 39:2, 42:16, 43:16, 48:21, 51:14,
	words [4] - 16:22, 17:4, 128:22, 187:8	43.10, 48.21, 51.14, 53:6, 61:25, 64:24,
Women [6] - 65:3, 66:5, 117:2, 132:20,	workable [1] - 102:4	68:20, 164:10
133:15, 134:6	worker [2] - 30:6,	yourselves [1] -
women [105] - 6:5,	96:21	27:11
8:20, 24:17, 24:25,	workers [13] - 31:22,	
25:7, 25:12, 30:19,	37:2, 90:4, 138:14,	
31:13, 33:21, 34:2,	153:24, 170:10,	
37:25, 38:16, 39:14,	170:15, 170:18,	
41:20, 42:10, 45:12,	171:10, 171:13,	
49:6, 53:17, 53:18,	171:22, 172:16,	
53:22, 54:5, 56:11,	185:23	
58:5, 58:10, 61:5,	works [1] - 31:4	
62:24, 63:4, 63:7,	workshop [2] -	
65:18, 70:6, 70:18,	102:25, 104:13	
71:10, 71:15, 75:1,	worst [2] - 92:5,	
78:14, 79:17, 79:22,	92:22	
83:7, 87:18, 88:12,	worthy [2] - 60:9,	
89:13, 91:17, 92:2,	92:6	
92:21, 95:14, 96:12, 96:10, 96:23, 97:5	wrath [1] - 149:7	
96:19, 96:23, 97:5, 97:17, 98:16, 98:19,	write [2] - 183:5,	
99:20, 99:21, 101:18,	184:9	
102:6, 102:14,	writes [4] - 42:1,	
103:21, 104:18,	44:4, 53:15, 70:1	
104:20, 104:23,	writing [4] - 46:11,	
110:5, 112:18, 115:8,	73:18, 139:7, 188:20 written [10] - 2:12,	
118:24, 119:3,	6:13, 6:21, 7:15,	
119:13, 122:17,	80:12, 83:8, 104:13,	
122:20, 123:4,	104:17, 186:16,	
123:11, 129:9,	188:13	
129:19, 131:17,	wrongful [1] - 83:22	
131:20, 131:25,	wrote [2] - 5:17,	
132:2, 133:11,	10:18	
134:12, 134:22,		
135:19, 136:10, 136:21, 130:4, 140:0	Y	
136:21, 139:4, 140:9,	year [8] - 30:6, 50:9,	
143:1, 144:19, 166:11, 167:21,	54:11, 58:23, 80:13,	
172:1, 175:9, 175:20,	83:17, 131:19, 133:5	
176:15, 181:8,	years [19] - 17:1,	
181:16, 182:5, 182:8,	18:25, 20:1, 42:24,	
183:6, 184:2, 184:10,	49:11, 51:15, 58:7,	
		xxvi